JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

WILSON, N. C.

Wednesday, November 29, to
Monday, December 4, 1905.

Bishop ALPHEUS W. WILSON, President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON,
1905.

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

WILSON, N. C.

Wednesday, November 29, to
Monday, December 4, 1905.

Bishop ALPHEUS W. WILSON, President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON,
1905.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 29, 1905.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its sixty-ninth session in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Wilson, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 29, 1905, Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson in the chair.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Wilson, assisted by Revs. E. A. Yates, W. H. Moore, R. A. Willis and W. S. Rone.

The Secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpass, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coletrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, C. W. Smith, C. O. Durant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, W. W Rose, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, W. H. Townsend, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, H. M. Eure, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, L. S. Etheridge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, F. L. Church, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. A. Bruton, W. D. Sasser, J. L. Cuninggim, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J.

W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, J. T. Stanford, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, J. E. Holden, G. R. Rood, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, W. Towe, G. B. Webster, W. H. Brown.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—T. R. Hood, B. B. Adams.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. R. Hambrick, Benj. Perry, B. F. Stanfield, J. O. Fitzgerald.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—H. A. Page.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—F. W. Hargett.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. J. Hales, G. C. Edwards.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wiley Brown, W. K. Jacobson, Paul Jones.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, J. H. Exum, G. W. Davis, J. H. Bridgers.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—W. J. Woodley.

J. N. Gibbons, alternate lay delegate from the Wilmington District, was reported as present in the place of H. F. Schulken.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, Statistical Secretary; T. A. Sykes, H. G. Stamey, R. C. Craven, S. E. Mercer, W. C. Merritt, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of R. F. Bumpass it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m., and adjourn at 1 o'clock p. m.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, it was ordered that a line extending from pillar to pillar beneath the front gallery be made the bar of the Conference.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, it was ordered that the Pre-

siding Elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the Conference.

Also, that they nominate Committees on Sabbath Observance and Temperance, and a committee of one from each district on Memorials to the General Conference.

J. N. Cole, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were adopted:

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—W. H. Puckett, M. T. Plyler, R. W. Bailey, J. W. Bradley, J. T. Draper, J. W. Potter, W. S. Rone, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

Laymen—T. R. Hood, W. R. Hambrick, J. M. Lamb, K. M. Barnes, F. W. Hargett, W. J. Hales, J. T. Flythe, Paul Jones, L. L. Smith.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

F. A. Bishop, W. H. Kirton, L. H. Joyner, J. H. Hall, D. C. Geddie, J. M. Benson, R. C. Craven, B. C. Allred, A. P. Tyer.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. B. Thompson, J. H. Frizzell, Z. Paris, W. D. Sasser, P. Greening, D. L. Earnhardt, G. B. Perry, F. L. Church.

Laymen—B. B. Adams, Benj. Perry, D. H. Hood, W. L. Parsons, J. S. Westbrook, G. C. Edwards, Wiley Brown, G. W. Davis, Z. W. Evans.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

C. L. Read, M. D. Giles, J. C. Humble, S. T. Moyle, J. M. Culbreth, J. P. Pate, E. C. Sell, J. H. Bridgers, J. Y. Old.

MEMOIRS.

R. B. John, A. J. Parker.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

E. McWhorter, S. A. Cotton, A. D. Betts, D. E. McKinnie, B. F. Stanfield.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—J. H. Shore, Rufus Bradley, D. H. Tuttle, R. A. Willis, C. W. Smith, H. M. Eure, W. Y. Everton, J. H. M. Giles, H. M. North.

Laymen—J. R. Morris, J. O. Fitzgerald, B. Cole, H. A. Page, R. V. Leonard, J. W. Thompson, W. K. Jacobson, J. H. Exum, W. J. Woodley.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

R. F. Bumpass, R. C. Beaman, D. H. Tuttle, H. A. Page, N. M. Watson, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, L. L. Nash, T. J. Dailey.

M. T. Plyler introduced resolutions regarding lectures to be delivered at the sessions of the Annual Conference, and they were referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, J. D. Bundy, F. D. Swindell, T. H. Bain and J. F. Bruton were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

Communications from the Book Agents, the Board of Missions, the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Board of Trustees, the Board of Education, and the Director of the Correspondence School, from H. M. Hamill and James Atkins of the Sunday School Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred respectively to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions, the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Joint Board of Finance, the Board of Education, and the Sunday School Board.

A communication from the Stone & Barringer Co. was received, read and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

A communication from Edward Thompson, Secretary of the American Sunday League, was received and referred to the Committee on Sunday Observance.

A communication from J. E. Stagg, agent for the executors of the estate of the late Washington Duke, was received, read and referred to the Trustees of the Conference and to the Board of Missions.

Communications from the Board of Trustees of Trinity College, the President of Louisburg Female College, and the President of Littleton Female College, were received and referred to the Board of Education.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: W. H. Moore, J. T. Gibbs, J. B. Hurley, J. N. Cole, M. Bradshaw, E. H. Davis, J. D. Bundy, G. F. Smith, J. E. Underwood, C. R. Taylor, J. J. Barker, F. E. Dixon, J. A. Lee, M. D.

Hix, R. F. Bumpas, F. A. Bishop, G. W. Starling, C. L. Read, G. B. Starling, G. W. Fisher, N. E. Coltrane, J. O. Guthrie, G. R. Rood, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, L. S. Massey, A. L. Ormond, J. D. Pegram, F. M. Shamburger, W. H. Puckett, T. N. Ivey, J. W. Jenkins, R. C. Beaman, T. A. Smoot, M. D. Giles, J. H. McCracken, J. B. Thompson, M. T. Plyler, W. H. Kirton, Rufus Bradley, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Dailey, D. N. Caviness, M. M. McFarland, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates, D. H. Tuttle, E. R. Welch, L. H. Joyner, D. A. Watkins, C. C. Brothers, W. A. Forbes, N. H. Guyton, C. P. Jerome, R. W. Bailey, C. O. DuRant, R. H. Broom, T. A. Sikes.

R. W. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, E. Pope, W. F. Jones passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

When the name of T. J. Gattis was called, W. H. Moore said:

"The character of Brother Gattis has been virtually held up since the institution of his suit in the civil courts against Dr. J. C. Kilgo and other members of the M. E. Church, South. We desire to express our condemnation of his course in going to law with his brethren before he had made any effort to settle the matters complained of in the church; but in consideration of his long service to the church as a minister, his feeble health, and the near approach of that tribunal before which we all must stand at last in judgment, I move that his character pass."

Whereupon his character was passed, and, on motion, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The name of J. C. Crisp, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Robert Eugene Hunt passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, was elected to Deacon's orders.

Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Louis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones, passed the examination of character and were approved by the Examining Committee.

George B. Webster, in full connection in Elder's orders, passed the examination of character, and being approved by the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the third year.

On motion of E. A. Yates, it was ordered that the Conference adjourn at 11:30 o'clock a. m. on to-morrow for thanksgiving services, and that Bishop Wilson be requested to preach the sermon.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's orders.

William Archibald Piland and William Forbes Jones passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the fourth year.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, William Oscar Davis, Robert Edwin Porter passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

William Thomas Usry, Robert Drewry Daniel, Andrew

William Price, James Edward Saunders passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the first year.

Rev. T. H. Law, D.D., representing the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Conference.

At 1:10 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 30, 1905.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. P. J. Carraway, of the Western North Carolina Conference.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

The following lay delegates were reported as present:

D. E. McKinne, and M. S. Davis, alternate in place of J. M. Morris, from the Raleigh District; D. H. Hood and J. M. Lamb, from the Fayetteville District; F. L. Bundy, from the Rockingham District; S. R. Ball, from the New Bern District; Z. W. Evans, L. L. Smith and L. T. Houston, from the Elizabeth City District.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown, William Armon Jenkins passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

On motion of G. F. Smith, J. E. Holden was granted leave of absence.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?"

Raymond Browning, Durham District; James Edward Saunders, New Bern District; James Martin Daniel, War-

renton District; Lloyd Baum Jones, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective district conferences, were elected to Deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Joseph Valentine Williams, New Bern District; James Fenton Hallford, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective district conferences, and having submitted their subscription to the doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were elected to Elder's orders.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the name of J. O. Guthrie was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

Revs. W. R. Lambuth, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; J. Boyd Jones, D.D., pastor of the First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C.; P. D. Gold, of the Primitive Baptist Church; W. M. Curtis, Financial Agent of Greensboro Female College; J. S. Hunter, of the Virginia Conference; P. J. Caraway, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

J. H. Frizzelle, J. C. Humble, J. H. Hall, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, S. T. Moyle, R. A. Bruton, F. B. McCall, R. A. Willis, E. H. McWhorter, passed the examination of character.

R. W. Bailey submitted and read report No. 1 of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 3 of Appendix.)

The name of G. A. Oglesby, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

L. L. Smith presented and read the report of the Trustees of Greensboro Female College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, D. H. Tuttle was substituted for A. J. Parker on the Committee on Memoirs.

At 11:37 o'clock a. m. the Conference adjourned for the Thanksgiving services and the sermon by Bishop Wilson.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 1, 1905.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. H. Hall.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Leslie Powell Howard, Durham District; John Monroe Wright, Wilmington District; Eli Baxter Craven and Benjamin Portervine Robinson, Fayetteville District; Edward Norman Harrison, New Bern District; William Franklin Galloway, Washington District; James Martin Daniel, Warrenton District; Lloyd Baum Jones, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective district conferences and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: S. E. Mercer, J. W. Bradley, Z. Paris, J. M. Ashby, N. M. Watson, A. McCullen, Y. E. Wright, D. C. Geddie, R. R. Grant, J. W. Martin, W. F. Sanford, A. S. Barnes, J. T. Draper, C. W. Smith, J. J. Porter, W. D. Sasser, T. J. Browning, G. T. Adams, W. L. Cuninggim, A. R. Surratt, H. E. Tripp, J. W. Potter, J. P. Pate, J. M. Benson, R. B. John, Philip Greening, W. H. Townsend, L. S. Etheridge, R. H. Willis, H. M.

Eure, L. E. Thompson, J. M. Lowder, W. Y. Everton, T. P. Bonner, J. A. Hornaday, E. C. Sell, R. C. Craven, B. B. Holder, J. L. Rumley, W. S. Rone, H. G. Stamey, A. D. Betts, F. D. Swindell, D. L. Earnhardt, C. W. Robinson, B. C. Allred, L. M. Chaffin, L. L. Nash, G. B. Perry, H. A. Humble, G. D. Langston, H. B. Anderson, R. F. Taylor, J. E. Holden, D. B. Parker, E. E. Rose, J. G. Johnson, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Thompson, W. F. Craven, P. D. Woodall, J. H. M. Giles, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Rhodes, W. W. Rose, J. T. Stanford, A. P. Tyer, H. M. North, R. L. Davis, J. Y. Old, T. J. Dailey, F. L. Church, N. H. D. Wilson, W. E. Hocutt, B. H. Black, S. A. Cotton, H. M. Jackson, A. J. Parker, J. L. Cuninggim.

Revs. P. H. Whisner, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Z. Hinohara, of Japan; H. M. DuBose, D.D., Secretary of the Epworth League Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; W. L. Grissom, of the Western North Carolina Conference; P. L. Kirton, of the South Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of J. C. Kilgo, it was ordered that the order of the Conference setting apart Friday night of the Conference session for the Educational Anniversary, be suspended for to-night.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, T. A. Smoot was granted leave of absence.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, W. F. Jones and J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted; and that E. Pope be not granted the supernumerary relation, and on motion of E. A. Yates, the name of E. Pope was re-referred

to the Committee on Conference Relations for further consideration.

At 1:10 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 2, 1905.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that E. Pope and W. H. Townsend be granted a supernumerary relation.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, the order of the Conference which referred the name of W. F. Jones to the Committee on on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation, was reconsidered, and the name of W. F. Jones was referred to that committee for a superannuated relation.

On motion of E. H. Davis, the name of W. H. Townsend was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

On motion of J. D. Bundy, the name of T. P. Bonner was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

James Edward Saunders having passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, was continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

W. B. Cooper submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 4 of Appendix.)

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?"

The Bishop announced that E. S. Hursey, elder, from the Montana Conference; J. J. Renn, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, Preston L. Kirton, elder, from the South Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Robert Eugene Hunt, Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Louis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones, who had passed the examination of character and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Wilson in open Conference and admitted into full connection.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Wilson was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, W. H. Moore, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for $250.90, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Bishop Wilson called up the question of the election of delegates to the General Conference, and announced that the Conference was entitled to four clerical and four lay delegates.

R. H. Willis and M. T. Plyler were appointed tellers for the clerical vote; and J. H. Bridgers and W. K. Jacobson, for the vote of the laymen.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, it was ordered that when the ballots were cast that the tellers, with a secretary of the Conference, retire and count the vote and bring the result to the Conference. The first ballot was taken, and the tellers and secretaries retired to count the vote.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

T. A. Green presented an invitation from Centenary Church, New Bern, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

W. S. Rone presented an invitation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Rocky Mount, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

Rocky Mount was selected as the seat of the next session of the Conference.

The first ballot of the lay members of the Conference was announced, as follows: 24 votes were cast; 13 votes are necessary to an election. J. G. Brown, T. J. Jarvis and H. A. Page having received 19 votes each and J. F. Bruton 18 votes, were declared elected lay delegates to the General Conference.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, T. J. Gattis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, W. F. Jones, be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

The second ballot of the lay members of the Conference was announced, as follows: 19 votes cast; 10 votes are necessary to an election, and W. B. Cooper having received 16 votes and J. H. Bridgers 13 votes, were declared elected alternate lay delegates to the General Conference.

J. N. Cole, for the Board of Trustees of the Conference, presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Our Conference has received notice of the bequest by the late Washington Duke of the sum of five thousand dollars to the Superannuate Fund of the North Carolina Conference. We desire to express our profound gratitude to our God for His gift of Washington Duke to our church and to the cause of Christ in the earth, and for the deep affection for our church that He put into the great heart of His servant. We request that the executors of his estate will pay this bequest to the Rev. W. H. Moore, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of this Conference. We request the Secretary of this Conference to forward to the family of our departed and ascended brother a copy of this paper.

J. T. Gibbs, *President.*
J. N. Cole, *Secretary.*
Board of Trustees.

Y. E. Wright submitted and read the report of the Committee of the Bible Cause, which, after discussion, was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

J. H. M. Giles submitted and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

A. J. Parker submitted and read Report No. 2 of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

J. C. Humble submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted, (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns at the close of this session, it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the Memorial Services.

The first ballot of the clerical members of the Conference was announced, as follows: 143 votes were cast; 72 votes are necessary to an election; J. C. Kilgo having received 118 votes, and T. N. Ivey 91 votes, were declared elected clerical delegates to the General Conference.

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education.

On motion of R. F. Bumpas, it was ordered that the time of this session of the Conference be extended for the consideration of this report.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the Board of Trustees of Trinity College be requested in their annual meeting in June, 1906, to formulate a full statement of the plan for nominating and electing trustees by the alumni association and refer the same to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences as to the legality and right of such authority vested in a body having no ownership of the property.

The second ballot of the clerical members was announced, as follows: 141 votes were cast; 71 votes are necessary to

an election; J. D. Pegram having received 71 votes was declared elected a clerical delegate to the General Conference.

The report of the Board of Education was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

At 1:55 the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 3, 1905.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Rev. R. B. John in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. N. Cole.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: James C. Crisp and George A. Oglesby.

Of these respectively memoirs were read by D. H. Tuttle and R. B. John.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Documents Nos. 1 and 2 of Appendix.)

At 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 4, 1905.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. D. Bundy.

The Journal of Saturday's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon were read and approved.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Wilson announced that at the close of the morning service of yesterday in this church he ordained Robert Eugene Hunt to the office of Deacon.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Wilson announced that at the close of the morning service of yesterday in this church he ordained Raymond Browning, James Edward Saunders, James Martin Daniel and Lloyd Baum Jones to the office of Deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Wilson announced that at the close of the evening services of yesterday in this church he ordained James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, and Norman Clyde Yearby to the office of Elder.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Wilson announced that at the close of the evening services of yesterday in this church he ordained Joseph Valentine Williams and James Fenton Hallford to the office of Elder.

On motion of E. H. Davis, the name of F. E. Dixon was referred to Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

On motion of G. F. Smith, the name of G. D. Langston was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that after the fourth clerical delegate is elected the two clerical members of the Conference receiving the next highest vote be declared elected alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference.

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distribu-

ting the Journal of the last session of the Conference and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand at last session of the Conference		$31.03
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold, and postage returned		26.86
		$432.89
Paid printers	$243.60	
Postage	21.45	
Freight and drayage on Journals	2.25	
Copying Journal and Statistics	33.60	
Distributing Journals	7.00	
Stationery, etc.	2.00	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
		$384.90
Balance on hand		$47.99

On motion of E. A. Yates, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to have a transcript of the Conference Journals made; and that the original copies of the Journals be placed in the archives of the Library of Trinity College.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

The third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, as follows: 144 votes were cast; 73 are necessary to an election; J. N. Cole received 77 votes and was declared elected a delegate to the General Conference. F. D. Swindell having received 31 votes and J. T. Gibbs having received 14 votes, the two next highest, were declared elected alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that F. E. Dixon be granted a supernumerary relation.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

F. A. Bishop submitted a report from the Committee on Conference Relations recommending that G. D. Langston be granted a superannuated relation.

A. J. Parker submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

F. L. Church submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

E. McWhorter submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sunday Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

J. H. McCracken submitted and read the report of the Committee on Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 95; members, 71,288.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 957.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,799.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 49.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,159.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday schools?"

Answer: 667.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday school teachers?"

Answer: 5,223.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 49,899.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied "

Answer: From Districts, $6,003.35; last year, $439.85; from Conference Trustees, $250.90; from Calvin Fund, $32.00; total, $6,726.10. Paid claimants, $6,575.00; printing minutes, $75.00; salary of Secretary in part, $20.00; incidentals, $5.00; balance, $51.10; total, $6,726.10.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for Missions "

Answer: Foreign, $15,678.49; Domestic, $11,688.24.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $5,116.61.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: Paid $713.49.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $14,876.74; Preachers in Charge, $113,310.78.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $2,124.61.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 725; houses of worship, 688.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,202,860.00; indebtedness, $62,427.37.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 174; parsonages, 142.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $207,078.00; indebtedness, $10,792.00.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 7.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon "

Answer: Value, $25,500.00; indebtedness, $1,500.00.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what is the amount of damages?"

Answer: Churches damaged or destroyed, 3; amount of damages, $953.00.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $356,030.00; premiums paid, $1,979.83; losses sustained, $961.00; collections on losses, $253.00.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 31; pupils 283; value of property, $557,656.58; endowment, $440,339.28. Trinity Park High School—professors 7; pupils, 168. Greensboro Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 163; value of property, $190,122.79.

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?"

Answer: None.

L. L. Nash presented the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due, and are hereby given to the good people of Wilson for the bountiful hospitality given to the Conference, and we hereby assure them of our continual prayers for the blessing of God upon them.

Resolved 2. That we heartily thank the churches of Wilson that so kindly opened their churches to us.

Resolved 3. That we thank the order of Elks for the offer of their rooms for the use of the Conference.

L. L. NASH,
E. A. YATES.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to wire the congratulations of the Conference to the South Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the great record which that Conference has made in behalf of missions.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was accepted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Bishop Wilson announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 11:45 a. m., with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the name of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore .....Presiding Elder, 4.

Raleigh—Edenton Street: R. F. Bumpass, 3; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.
Raleigh—Central: C. W. Robinson, 1; E. Pope, supernumerary.
Raleigh—Brooklyn and Garner: G. W. Starling, 2.
Raleigh—Epworth: C. L. Read, 2.
Cary—G. B. Starling, 3.
Clayton—J. J. Renn, 1.
Smithfield—J. H. Shore, 1.
Selma—F. A. Bishop, 1.
Kenly—To be supplied by R. H. Whitaker, 3.
Wakefield Mission—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 3.
Millbrook—G. T. Simmons, 1.
Youngsville—D. B. Parker, 1.
Franklinton—N. E. Coltrane, 1.
Louisburg—L. S. Massey, 3.
Tar River—A. L. Ormond, 4.
Granville—J. D. Pegram, 3.
Oxford Station—F. M. Shamburger, 3.
Oxford Circuit—W. H. Puckett, 3.
Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey, Editor.
Methodist Orphanage—J. W. Jenkins, Superintendent.
Student in Vanderbilt University—G. R. Rood.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs .....Presiding Elder, 4.

Durham—Trinity: R. C. Beaman, 4.
Durham—Main Street: T. A. Smoot, 2.
Durham—Carr Church: M. D. Giles, 2.
Durham—Branson: To be supplied by J. W. Autrey, 1.
Durham—Mangum Street: E. M. Hoyle, 3.
West Durham—J. H. McCracken, 2.
Durham Circuit—G. W. Fisher, 1.
Chapel Hill—M. T. Plyler, 3.
Hillsboro—M. M. McFarland, 1.
Mount Tirzah—J. B. Thompson, 1.

Leasburg—M. D. Hix, 1.
Roxboro—K. D. Holmes, 4.
Milton—J. A. Dailey, 4.
Yanceyville—W. H. Kirton, 1.
Burlington—E. M. Snipes, 1.
Burlington Circuit—S. F. Nicks, 3.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—N. C. Yearby, 1.
Alamance—C. M. Lance, 1.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lectureship.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley .....Presiding Elder, 4.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: D. H. Tuttle, 2.
Fayetteville Circuit—V. A. Royall, 1.
Hope Mills—T. J. Dailey, 1.
Cokesbury—L. H. Joyner, 4.
Sampson—D. A. Watkins, 2.
Bladen—E. B. Craven, 1.
Buckhorn—J. H. Buffalo, 2.
Dunn—J. A. Lee, 1.
Duke—J. M. Daniel, 1.
Newton Grove—N. H. Guyton, 2.
Pittsboro—C. P. Jerome, 2.
Haw River—E. E. Rose, 1.
Goldston—C. O. Durant, 2.
Siler City—R. W. Bailey, 1.
Carthage—R. H. Broom, 4.
Elise—J. W. Hoyle, 3.
Sanford—J. H. Frizzelle, 2.
Jonesboro—J. C. Humble, 2.
Lillington—To be supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 2.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

John N. Cole .....Presiding Elder, 3.

Rockingham Station—J. E. Underwood, 1.
Roberdel—A. J. Groves, 2.
Richmond—N. L. Seabolt, 2.
Mount Gilead—S. T. Moyle, 2.
Pekin—W. A. Jenkins, 2.
Troy—W. R. Royall, 2.
Montgomery—To be supplied by W. J. F. Stubbs, 1.
Aberdeen—D. N. Caviness, 1.
Hamlet—Rufus Bradley, 1.
St. John and Gibson—F. B. McCall, 2.
Laurinburg Station—R. A. Willis, 3.

Maxton and Caledonia—E. McWhorter, 2.
Red Springs—S. E. Mercer, 3.
Rowland—J. W. Bradley, 3.
Lumberton—Z. Paris, 3.
Elizabeth—W. Y. Everton, 1.
Robeson—J. M. Ashby, 4; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumeraries.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

M. Bradshaw .....Presiding Elder, 2.

Wilmington—Grace: N. M. Watson, 3.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: A. McCullen, 3.
Wilmington—Market and Bladen Streets: A. J. Parker, 1.
Scott's Hill—Y. E. Wright, 4.
Onslow—D. C. Geddie, 2.
Jacksonville and Richlands—R. R. Grant, 2.
Magnolia—W. E. Brown, 1.
Kenansville—To be supplied by W. H. L. McLaurin, 1.
Burgaw—W. F. Sanford, 2.
Clinton—A. S. Barnes, 3.
Whiteville and Chadbourn—J. T. Raper, 3.
Columbus—C. W. Smith, 2.
Carver's Creek—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 1.
Waccamaw—L. E. Sawyer, 1.
Shallotte—J. M. Wright, 1.
Town Creek—A. D. Betts, 1.
Southport—W. D. Sasser, 2.
New River—To be supplied by J. C. Whedbee, 1.
Student in Vanderbilt University—J. M. Culbreth.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

E. H. Davis .....Presiding Elder, 2.

New Bern—Centenary: G. T. Adams, 3.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: W. L. Cuninggim, 2.
Goldsboro—St. John: W. P. Constable, 1.
Goldsboro Circuit—To be supplied by J. M. Carraway, 1.
Mount Olive Circuit—P. Greening, 1.
Mount Olive and Faison—J. W. Potter, 3.
LaGrange—H. E. Tripp, 1.
Hookerton—J. P. Pate, 3.
Snow Hill—J. M. Benson, 2.
Kinston Station—J. D. Bundy, 1.
Dover—W. A. Forbes, 1; F. E. Dixon, supernumerary.
Grifton—L. S. Etheridge, 1.
Craven—G. B. Webster, 1.
Jones—To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.

Pamlico—D. A. Futrell, 1.
Oriental—J. J. Barker, 1.
Carteret—W. A. Piland, 2.
Morehead City—R. H. Willis, 3.
Beaufort—H. M. Eure, 3.
Atlantic—C. C. Brothers, 1.
Straits—To be supplied by B. F. Watson, 2.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—To be supplied by E. W. Read, 1.
Missionary Secretary—R. H. Willis.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John .....Presiding Elder. 1.

Washington Station—L. E. Thompson, 4.
Bath—J. M. Lowder, 1.
Aurora—J. H. M. Giles, 1.
Swan Quarter—J. W. Martin, 1.
Mattamuskeet—J. E. Saunders, 1.
Fairfield—J. Y. Old, 1.
Greenville Station—J. A. Hornaday, 3.
Farmville—W. F. Galloway, 1.
Grimesland and Vanceboro—B. E. Stanfield, 3.
Bethel—E. C. Sell, 2.
Tarboro—R. C. Craven, 3.
Robersonville—B. B. Holder, 2.
Elm City—J. L. Rumley, 2.
Rocky Mount—First Church: W. S. Rone, 3.
North and South Rocky Mount—R. E. Hunt, 3.
Nashville—H. G. Stamey, 2.
Spring Hope—W. O. Davis, 1.
Wilson Station—F. D. Swindell, 2.
Fremont—D. L. Earnhardt, 4.
Wilson Circuit—T. J. Browning, 1.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

G. F. Smith .....Presiding Elder, 3.

Warrenton—W. W. Rose, 1.
Warren—B. C. Allred, 3.
Ridgeway—L. M. Chaffin, 3.
Henderson and Mission—L. L. Nash, 3; R. D. Daniel, 3.
Littleton—G. B. Perry, 2.
Weldon—H. A. Humble, 2.
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary—J. T. Stanford, 1.
Roanoke—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 3.
Enfield and Halifax—H. B. Anderson, 2.
Battleboro and Whitakers—R. F. Taylor, 3.

Scotland Neck—J. E. Holder, 3.
Hobgood—J. J. Porter, 1.
Williamston and Hamilton—P. L. Kirton, 1.
Garysburg—J. G. Johnson, 3.
Northampton—T. H. Sutton, 2.
Rich Square—B. C. Thompson, 2.
Conway—W. F. Craven, 2.
Murfreesboro—P. D. Woodall, 3.
Harrellsville—C. A. Jones, 1.
Bertie—W. C. Merritt, 2.
Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes, President.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall .....Presiding Elder, 1.

Elizabeth City—First Church: A. P. Tyer, 2.
Elizabeth City—City Road: H. M. North, 3.
Weeksville Station—E. N. Harrison, 1.
Pasquotank—W. T. Usry, 1.
Camden—R. L. Davis, 2.
Moyock—B. H. Black, 2.
Currituck—H. M. Jackson, 1.
North Gates—W. H. Brown, 3.
Gates—T. A. Sykes, 1.
Perquimans—F. L. Church, 3.
Hertford—N. H. D. Wilson, 2; M. H. Tuttle, supernumerary.
Edenton—L. P. Howard, 1.
Plymouth—L. B. Jones, 2.
Roper—S. A. Cotton, 2.
Pantego and Belhaven—W. E. Hocutt, 2.
Dare—B. P. Robinson, 1.
Roanoke Island—E. R. Welch, 1.
Kitty Hawk—To be supplied by J. F. Hallford. 1.
Hatteras and Kennekeet—R. A. Bruton. 1.
Columbia—A. W. Price, 1.
Chowan—William Towe, 1.
Missionary to Cuba—R. E. Porter.
Principal Wanchese High School—C. R. Taylor.
Director Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.

Transferred—E S. Hursey to West Texas Conference; A. R. Surratt to Western North Carolina Conference.

A. W. Wilson,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim,
Secretary.

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. JAMES C. CRISP.

Rev. James Collins Crisp was born amid the great mountains of our Western North Carolina, in the vicinity of Blowing Rock, Caldwell County, on July 11, 1829, and died in peace with God, and triumph of faith, —— day of February, 1905. His early life was not spent in the lap of luxury, but from the beginning did earnest battle with untoward circumstances, wresting victory after victory, appropriating mental and moral material gained therefrom to the upbuilding of a character that stood well against the storms incident to life in this world. He builded on Christ, Zion's foundation stone, tried, precious and sure. His mind, strong, active and eager in the pursuit of knowledge, found training in the common schools of the country and at Findlay High School, Lenoir, N. C. Many of the earlier years of his life were spent in teaching, having served in this capacity high schools in Western North Carolina and in Spartanburg District, S. C. He was licensed to preach at third Quarterly Conference of Lenoir Circuit (which was then a part of the South Carolina Conference), Sept. 5, 1863, and was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at its session in Newberry, S. C., December, 1864. Ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Cheraw, S. C., Dec. 19, 1869, and served various charges in that Conference until December, 1874, at which time he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, since which he has faithfully served as an itinerant preacher wherever sent, whether amid mountain fastnesses or along our Atlantic shores. On account of throat trouble he took supernumerary relation in 1888, and while sustaining this relation was principal of a successful high school in Pender County. Again he took active work, and served faithfully, bringing forth fruit even down to old age, until December, 1900, at which time he took a superannuated relation, remaining therein until his death.

In 1856, married Jane Caroline, daughter of John Hayes, of Caldwell County, who died in Dare County, April 9, 1902. As a result of this marriage there were five children, two of whom survive—B. G. Crisp, of Manteo, and Mrs. S. M. Carter, of Pender County. In 1903 married Mrs. Rachel Garrett, of Charlotte, N. C., who survives.

With but little notice of life's last hour he came down into the valley of the shadow of death, seeing in the twilight of this life's little day the inspiring dawn of an eternal one. He was ready, having received the justifying and regenerating Spirit of adoption whereby he knew that he had passed from death unto life. His labors have ended, and not a few, saved through his instrumentality, will ascribe eternal praises to our God.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." (Rev. xv. 13.)

D. H. Tuttle.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. GEORGE ALBERT OGLESBY.

The life of Rev. George Albert Oglesby came to a tragic end on the 24th day of January, 1905. On this day he went from his home, near Mt. Gilead, in Montgomery County, to Troy, and as the train was slowly approaching the station at the latter place, in some unaccountable way, the passenger car, with one or two others, left the track and rolled down an embankment. There were many passengers on board, and among them Brother Oglesby. At first it was not thought that any one of them was dangerously hurt, though Brother Oglesby was found to be suffering more than others. He was carried to the hotel, and at 1 o'clock, two hours after the accident, the physicians attending him, judged that he was internally injured, and fatally so, and told him he had only a short while to live. Thus, in full possession of his mental faculties, he was unexpectedly brought face to face with death. This was enough to startle an irresolute or unprepared man. But he had lived a noble, true life; he had devoted his strength to his Master's cause; he knew in whom he trusted; his hope reached within the vale, and his faith failed not. He assured those about him of his readiness to try the issues of death, calmly gave directions as to his family and business affairs, and at 3 o'clock passed away. Brother Oglesby's last sermon, which was preached to one of the churches he served, was from the text: "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of Man cometh." How soon he was to exemplify the blessedness of such readiness! The funeral services were held in Central church, Concord, and his body was laid to rest in his family lot in the cemetery at that place. Rev. John N. Cole, Rev. John H. Hall, Rev. W. R. Royall and this writer conducted the services.

Brother Oglesby came of sturdy, strong stock. His parents were Thomas M. and Eva Reeves Oglesby. He was born in Alleghany County, N. C., of which his mother was a native, December 23, 1853, but his father, who was from Virginia, soon returned to Grayson County, of that State, and it was here that the subject of this sketch grew to manhood. He had the blessing of country bringing up. His eyes gazed daily upon the rugged mountains about his home, and their ruggedness and strength seemed to enter into the very fibre of his being. The passing years never erased these scenes from his memory or stole away his love for the hills. His early religious training he received from his mother, who was a woman of deep piety. His father he had the joy of baptizing and receiving into the church, late in his life. Brother Oglesby himself was converted and joined the church in his sixteenth year. The testimony of those who knew is that he was from the beginning a youth of great character, and of fervor in the church's work. What school training he received was at Old Town, Va., which was near his home. When a young man, he taught for a while before he began to preach.

In the autumn of 1877, he joined the Holston Conference at Cleveland, Tenn., and for five years he labored in the hard mountain fields of that Conference. In 1881, he married Miss Ada

Laws, whose home and kindred were within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and in 1882 this Conference, in session in Raleigh, received him as a transfer from the Holston. His appointments after joining our Conference were as follows: 1883-84, Salisbury Circuit; 1885, 1886, 1887, Mt. Pleasant Circuit; 1888, Haw River Circuit; 1889, 1890, 1891, Presiding Elder, Washington District; 1892, 1893, 1894, Presiding Elder, Wilson District; 1895, Presiding Elder, Washington District; 1896, Conference Missionary Secretary; 1897, 1898, 1899, Main Street, Durham; 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, Aberdeen Circuit.

Two years, 1900 and 1901, he was superannuated.

At the time of his death and for several years preceding, Bro. Oglesby was a trustee of Trinity College. Having himself been denied the opportunities of college training seemed only to intensify his appreciation of higher education, and to render him the more anxious to make it available for all deserving young men. He gave to our college the best thought of his brain and constant love of his heart.

From this record it will be seen that Brother Oglesby gave just twenty-five years to the active itinerant ministry, and that his labors extended from the very crest of the Appalachian range to our furthest eastern shore. Everywhere he was abundant in labors, and everywhere his labors were blessed with large fruitfulness. He was always edifying and strong as a preacher, and often he was anointed with the Spirit of great power. He had a clear, incisive mind, and an original and piquant style that he brought from the mountains. He grappled truth strongly and was quick to detect a fallacy, and when detected, his blows fell upon it with tremendous power. Denied college training, he constantly improved himself by careful reading of the best books. He studied men and things as well as books, and upon almost everything that came within the range of his thought, he had well-defined views. This made him always interesting in conversation. He was wise in the councils of the church, and of decision and energy in action.

But while nature did much for him, and he made faithful use of her gifts, in the work of the church, he realized that the Lord was the source of spiritual power. He approached the throne as a child. Often in secret he poured out his soul to God, and his words of prayer in the public congregation often bore more apathetic spirits with him as suppliants into the very presence of the throne of grace.

This strong nature was much chastened by affliction. At times he suffered much physically, more than any but his more intimate friends knew. He knew the loneliness and weariness of the ineffective preacher's lot. In the earlier years of his ministry he lost the wife of his youth. His second marriage was to Miss Julia Montgomery. Two children were born of either union. His youngest born died while the father was away from home on the Washington District. He reached home in time for the burial, but knew not of the sorrow awaiting him till he was at his gate.

In Brother Oglesby's death the militant church lost a valiant soldier whose sword was ever ready for the conflict, and the North Carolina Conference one of its wisest, strongest, best men. "Be ye also ready."

R. B. JOHN.

[Document No. 3.]

REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The *Raleigh Christian Advocate* is the chief medium in our Conference for disseminating news and ideas among our people. It has done and is doing a fine work in the field of religious journalism. The paper is all that we have any right to expect. Indeed, the wonder is that any one man can give so good a paper with the resources at his command. To manage the business affairs, travel over the Conference, and fill the editorial pages is too much. Dr. Ivey must have more support from the people who have the money and who use the pen. If this Conference is to have the character of paper desired by the editor and by our Methodist hosts, some advance step must be taken without delay. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Presiding Elders manage the campaign in their several districts for the securing of not less than two thousand new subscribers, and every possible renewal.

2. That each Presiding Elder appoint some capable person, who, with the Elder's help, will report the news of the district to the columns of the *Advocate*.

3. That every one, preacher or layman, who has some ideas on vital themes, be requested to put them in form, and at the disposal of the editor.

4. That the *Advocate* Company, whenever the treasury will admit, relieve the editor somewhat, so as to leave him free for larger editorial endeavor.

W. S. Rone, *Chairman*.
R. W. Bailey, *Secretary*..

[Document No. 4.]

REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board beg to report progress, we think, very marked progress.

Dr. Atkins in his report to your body says, "Many of our Sunday Schools have attained to the dignity and efficiency of real schools in which the youth of the church are being religiously educated and thus prepared for great and effective careers."

We believe this applies to a large number of schools in our Conference. We are going forward in numbers also, though not so fast as we would like. We urge each pastor to organize and push both the cradle roll and home department.

With the exception of about forty pastors, children's day has been observed, as required by our church law, and much good accomplished, we believe, towards saving the children, as well as giving

your board nearly one thousand dollars, with which to prosecute the work, the coming year. We are grateful and earnestly beg of the forty brethren to come with us next May, and all observe the day, and push the important work as one man.

Our second annual year book will be sent out at the earliest possible moment, giving full information.

Dr. H. M. Hamill and a strong faculty held a very successful training school at Wrightsville Beach, near Wilmington, June 15th to 21st. Much good was accomplished, and at the unanimous request of the school, it will be held this year at the same time and place.

The railroads have agreed to give half rates, hotels $1.50 per day, boarding houses $1.00 per day. We beg you come and bring all your superintendents, officers, and teachers.

Further information will be cheerfully given by our chairman or secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. BUNDY, *Chairman, pro tem.*

W. B. COOPER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

1. We have learned that the American Bible Society during the past year has had unprecedented success; it has distributed more than one million copies of the Bible in foreign fields. The contributions have been considerably in advance of the contributions of last year, but a great deal more money is needed to carry on the work. The work of the Society has been greatly hampered for the want of funds.

2. The openings for the distribution of the Word of God, in heathen and Christian lands are greater than ever before.

3. We recommend that each pastor take a collection for the American Bible Society during the month of March, and urge all the people to contribute. Let us endeavor to collect at least 10 cents from each member of our charge.

4. We trust that the American Bible Society will discontinue the publication of the sectarian Bible.

M. M. MCFARLAN, *Chairman.*
Y. E. WRIGHT, *Secretary.*
J. P. PATE,
B. H. BLACK,
L. M. CHAFFIN,
Committee.

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We rejoice to note the increasing interest and activity in every part of our Conference in the matter of temperance. The time of indifference seems to have passed and our people are realizing as never before the malignity and cruelty of the whiskey traffic— hence they are now speaking and acting in such way as to make this power of darkness tremble. Throughout the bounds of this Conference and throughout the State has the former insolence of this enemy of righteousness changed its tone, but his forces, while in retreat, are also with vigilance arranging a defensive warfare. The Christian people of the State have spoken to our law-makers, and they have heard their voice—the "Watts law" and the "Ward law" are the legislative reply. They have not the sweep that the temperance people desired, but they bear to us a demonstration of the awakening of the public conscience, marking the highest reach that has ever before been attained in the law-making body of the "Old North State," and is the promise of better things yet to follow in answer to the prayers of God's people. The battle is not yet over, nor the victory won, and will not be so long as there is one distillery, dram-shop, dispensary, or other places where liquor, as a beverage, may be obtained. We are ever to keep this condition before our people as our goal. Anything less may under local conditions be considered wise, as a lesser evil, but in fact it is always delusive, and can only result in evil. We must ever keep in mind that even dispensary whiskey will blight and damn as surely as that sold in an open saloon. We wish to express our appreciation of the good work done by the Women's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League. The latter organization especially deserves the loyal support of all temperance people for the forward movement it has inaugurated, and the aggressive warfare it has maintained.

We would call upon all of our people to carry out the teaching of the church: "Let all of our preachers and members abstain from the manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage, from signing petitions for such sale, from becoming bondsmen for any person as a condition for obtaining a license and from renting property to be used for such sale. If any member should violate any of the provisions of this section he shall be guilty of immorality."

J. H. SHORE, *Chairman.*

J. H. M. GILES, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT NO. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

We are glad to know from the published reports of our agents, Messrs. Smith & Lamar, that the Publishing House continues to prosper. We think that too much emphasis cannot be placed on the vital

importance of publishing and distributing good literature, and that by our own church.

We gladly call attention to the continued excellence of our Sunday school publications, to the *Epworth Era*, the *Christian Advocate*, and the *Methodist Quarterly Review*, as being worthy of our most hearty support. We sincerely wish that more of our people would read these periodicals.

We recommend that our Conference again adopt the house of the Stone & Barringer Co., Charlotte, N. C., as a suitable and convenient firm from which to purchase books and Sunday school supplies.

We desire to call especial attention to the *History of Methodism in North Carolina*, by Rev. W. L. Grissom, the first volume of which is just from the press, as being the best work of the kind yet published. Every intelligent Methodist should read the book and know the story of the early days. We recommend it in the strongest terms.

We would also recommend that the Conference lend any aid possible to the author in gathering material for the remaining two volumes yet to be written.

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint T. N. Ivey as editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. Rone, *Chairman.*

R. W. Bailey, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg leave to submit the following report:

The records were all before the committee and examined.

The records of the Raleigh, Durham, Fayetteville, Rockingham, Wilmington and Newbern Districts are well and neatly kept.

The journal of the Washington District Conference is not signed by the president or secretary. Otherwise, it is well kept.

The journal of the last session of the Warrenton and Elizabeth City District Conferences do not state that the minutes were read and approved. Otherwise they are well kept.

C. L. Read, *Chairman.*

J. C. Humble, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The General Board of Education at its last annual session adopted a statement in answer to the question: "What is Christian Education?" From this statement we take the following extract: "Chris-

tian education looks to the study of those subjects which not only inform and discipline the intellect, but much more. It has regard to the motives which determine largely the extent of the education of the mind and the use made of all its powers. Its aim is complete education, the freedom that comes by the truth. . . . Christian education must therefore be honest, accurate, thorough, complete, because conscientious, sympathetic, reverent, and religious. It must accept a divine revelation, man's guide alike to faith and practice, and seek, honestly and reverently, its interpretation. Its claim is not that it does better work in the several departments, but completer work. It does not attempt education in a receiver devoid of God and revealed truth, leaving the mind and heart in doubt whether God has ever spoken, but it seeks to inform and discipline the mind as capable of receiving a revelation which a loving and intelligent Father has provided for his children, and to ply the will with those lofty motives which can alone stir the human heart to its depths." In the light of such a statement, and with such a view of the lofty purpose which incites and controls the educational work of the church, no Christian can dispute the superior quality of such education.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

From the report of the General Board we are pleased to note the marked progress of the educational work of our church. In every line there has been a large increase over the preceding year. It reveals the fact that in the institutions of our church there is being trained an army of youth numbering 29,078—an increase over last year of 939. Among these there are 276 looking to the ministry—an increase of 97 over last year. Such results demonstrate the efficiency of our General Board in classifying and building up this important department of the church's work. We wish to commend the wisdom of its methods and pledge our co-operation in its work.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

The recent loss which this institution suffered by fire has brought it more prominently before the church. Much that was lost cannot be replaced, but she goes heroically forward upon her noble mission. Two new buildings are already being erected to take the place of the one destroyed by fire, while others are planned for the near future. The enrolment this year is the largest in the history of the institution. It is the one university of our church, and should have the undivided patronage of our people.

We wish to call special attention to the Correspondence School in connection with the Biblical Department of this institution. We rejoice in the phenomenal success that is attending its efforts, and in the large and increasing number of our young preachers who are taking advantage of the opportunities which it offers. It is seeking

to be still further helpful by the establishment of a circulating library for ministers, so that at a nominal cost to themselves they can have access to the freshest and strongest books in their line that are being published. We commend it to the favorable consideration of our preachers and people, and trust that they will co-operate with the Director, Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, in the establishment of this work.

Your Board has also considered the projected plan for an annual course of lectures to be delivered during the sessions of our annual Conferences. The Board recommends that this Conference co-operate with him in this work in so far as the means at our disposal will allow.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

This is the one institution of learning of college grade which the Methodist Church, South, owns in North Carolina. We are proud of her heroic history, and of her present attainments. In buildings, in equipments, and in the men of scholarly attainments and Christian character who compose her faculty, she stands in the very forefront of all Southern colleges. We can to-day fearlessly challenge comparison, and it invites the patronage of the church upon the ground of its merit. It aspires to contribute to the solution of all the problems of our Southern life, and will always hold a leading place in the intellectual progress of the South. Since its opening in September there have been matriculated in the college department 283, and 168 in the Park School, making a total of 451 students—a large increase over last year. The gifts to the college during the year have amounted to something more than forty thousand dollars. In response to a proposition from the trustees of Trinity College to this Conference, your Board recommends the following:

That we appropriate out of the educational assessment upon this Conference $1,750 to the current expenses of Trinity College upon condition that said college give free tuition to any worthy young man or woman within the bounds of our Conference who may need and apply for such assistance, provided they come suitably recommended.

Your Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following nominations for trustees of Trinity College: Mr. V. Ballard, Col. J. F. Bruton, Mr. J. A. Long and Col. G. W. Flowers.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—This institution has been recently making history that will not soon be forgotten. Having passed through tremendous struggles with debt and with flames, she is emerging into a new and a larger life. The enrolment for the present scholastic year is now 163, and the President assures us that it would have been larger, if there had been room to accommodate them. The hearts of the Methodist people of North Carolina are

turning to this institution as they never have in the past. In the midst of her struggles have been born deeper friendships, and a brighter day is dawning for her future. This institution is now the property of Methodism in North Carolina, and for her daughters she is doing a grand and noble work. Her benign Christianizing influences are already felt in many homes of our beloved State, and to-day she turns her face hopefully toward the future. The process of building has gone forward. The remaining dormitory and recitation rooms have been completed, thus adding 17 new and comfortable rooms at a cost of about $2,000, besides completing the chapel and bath-rooms at a cost of about $3,000. About ten thousand dollars in new subscriptions have been secured, and the circular front of the building is now in course of erection. The property is now valued at $161,372.77. The indebtedness of the institution is about $28,000. This is offset by about $17,000 in subscriptions, leaving about $11,000 indebtedness unprovided for. This is a very gratifying financial exhibit when the circumstances are considered.

Your Board recommend that the Conference confirm the following nominations for trustees of Greensboro Female College: E. A. Poe, C. H. Ireland, J. A. Odell, J. A. Young, each for a term of eight years, expiring Dec. 31, 1913.

Your Board requests that the Conference recommend that the Board of Trustees of Greensboro Female College grant the petition of Miss Bessie Brown concerning the sale of certain property in Elizabeth City, the proceeds to be applied to the payment of mortgage on said property.

TRINITY PARK SCHOOL.

This is a high-grade preparatory school located upon the campus of Trinity College. Because of its location, it has many of the advantages that the college itself furnishes. Because of its equipment, and well-furnished faculty, and its strict correlation with Trinity College, our Methodist boys can go to no better place for their preparatory training. The growth of this school made necessary the erection of a new dormitory, which has been done during the year at a cost of $25,000. The enrollment to date this scholastic year is 168.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—The report of the President shows a matriculation of 231 pupils since the last session of the Conference. More than 200 of these are boarding pupils. The Faculty is composed of 23 officers and teachers. The school is well equipped, and the enterprising President is constantly adding new improvements. We rejoice in its prosperity, and commend it to the patronage of our people.

Louisburg Female College.—This well-known institution has had another year of prosperity. There have been matriculated 177, and

the boarding department is full. The faculty is composed of scholarly, conscientious, painstaking, Christian teachers. They endeavor to develop the best type of womanhood in the character of their pupils, and the institution deserves the popularity that it enjoys.

The Scarritt Bible and Training School.—We fear that this institution is not as well known to our people as it deserves to be. It is a unique institution in our Methodism. Its purpose is to train young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday school teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well furnished Christian workers. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Your Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D., President of Trinity College.

Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D., Lecturer in Trinity College.

Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of Correspondence School, Vanderbilt University.

Rev. G. R. Rood, student in Vanderbilt University.

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D., Conference Secretary of Education.

Rev. C. R. Taylor, Principal of Wanchese High School.

Rev. J. M. Culbreth, student in Vanderbilt University.

Your Board recommends the following assessments:

For Greensboro Female College, $2,000; for Education, $5,000, $1,750 of which has hereinbefore been directed, and we recommend that the remainder thereof be turned over to the Board of Trustees of Trinity College for the purpose of creating a sinking fund to meet the $40,000 bonded indebtedness of that institution, which bonds are now nearing maturity; for the General Board of Education, $602; for Paine Institute and Lane College, $602.

The apportionment by Districts is as follows:

	Paine and Lane.		*Education.*
Raleigh District	$72 00	....	$872 00
Durham District	71 00	....	891 00
Fayetteville District	57 00	....	765 00
Rockingham District	54 00	....	765 00
Wilmington District	63 00	....	700 00
New Bern District	69 00	....	952 00
Washington District	73 00	....	879 00
Warrenton District	71 00	....	883 00
Elizabeth City District	72 00	....	895 00
	$602 00	....	$7,602 00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW P. TYER, *President.*

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD FINANCE FOR 1905.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$274 00	$271 00
Elizabeth City	271 00	273 11
Fayetteville	215 00	211 00
New Bern	269 00	248 00
Raleigh	267 00	249 00
Rockingham	213 00	213 00
Warrenton	268 00	249 40
Washington	265 00	232 75
Wilmington	227 00	177 35
Total	$2,269 00	$2,124 61

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1906 $2,286.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$274 00
Elizabeth City	271 00
Fayetteville	215 00
New Bern	269 00
Raleigh	267 00
Rockingham	220 00
Warrenton	273 00
Washington	268 00
Wilmington	229 00
Total	$2,286 00

EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

District	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$115 00	$107 00
Elizabeth City	115 00	117 00
Fayetteville	90 00	86 00
New Bern	115 00	105 75
Raleigh	115 00	101 00
Rockingham	95 00	95 00
Warrenton	115 00	103 30
Washington	115 00	86 98
Wilmington	100 00	66 53
Total	$975 00	$857 56

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$755 00	$727 00
Elizabeth City	776 00	789 19
Fayetteville	610 00	599 00
New Bern	746 00	719 00
Raleigh	764 00	667 78
Rockingham	650 00	647 74
Warrenton	767 00	708 00
Washington	781 00	656 59
Wilmington	641 00	489 05
Total	$6,500 00	$6,003 35

Balance on hand last year	439 85
Received from Conference trustees	250 90
Received from Calvin Fund	32 00
Total receipts	$6,726 10

DR.

Printing minutes	$75 00	
Salary of Secretary, in part	20 00	
Incidentals	5 00	
Distributed to Conference claimants	6,575 00	
		$6,675 00
Balance on hand		$51 10

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1906 for Conference claimants $6,500.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$781 00
Elizabeth City	776 00
Fayetteville	610 00
New Bern	646 00
Raleigh	764 00
Rockingham	650 00
Warrenton	767 00
Washington	776 00
Wilmington	641 00
Total	$6,500 00

DISBURSED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, N. C. CONFERENCE, 1905.

Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and two children	$200 00
Mrs. S. D. Adams	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	175 00
Mrs. W. S. Black	25 00
Mrs. E. J. Brown	100 00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	75 00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	25 00
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	100 00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	100 00
Rev. J. C. Crisp (dead)	50 00
Mrs. W. B. Doub and two children	150 00
Rev. W. S. Davis, wife	50 00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	50 00
Mrs. Gaston Farrar	25 00
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray	100 00
Rev. T. J. Gattis and wife	150 00
Mrs. John J. Griggs	75 00
Mrs. J. W. Gibson's child	25 00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	50 00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	150 00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	100 00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	150 00
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and two children	150 00
Mrs. E. F. Howland	100 00
Mrs. P. L. Herman	75 00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and four children	337 50
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	150 00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	100 00
Mrs. Daniel May	150 00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	100 00
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	100 00
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and one child	112 50
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	100 00
Mrs. Solomon Pool	25 00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	50 00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	150 00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	100 00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	100 00
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnin	100 00
Mrs. Joseph A. Wheeler	50 00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	100 00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and five children	350 00
L. O. Wyche's one child	50 00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	250 00

Mrs. B. R. Hall and two children	200 00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and four children	225 00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	200 00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	200 00
Mrs. J. Sanford	50 00
Mrs. A. R. Goodchild	.....
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and five children	175 00
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	200 00
Mrs. J. F. Bivins	.....
Mrs. Lucy A. Cuninggim	50 00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	75 00
Rev. M. D. Hix, wife and six children	250 00
Mrs. Cynthia J. North	25 00
Mrs. G. A. Oglesby	100 00

SUPERANNUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND.

A communication from Rev. John R. Stewart concerning the appointment of an agent to represent the cause of the Endowment Fund for Superannuates in the North Carolina Conference was presented and discussed. The Secretary was instructed to assure Dr. Stewart that the Joint Board and the Conference are in hearty sympathy with the worthy cause he represents, and most heartily commends it to the people at large, but we have no man to put in the field as agent, and no source from which to secure funds to pay an agent a salary.

VACANCIES FILLED.

The following new members were elected to fill vacancies on the Board: Revs. Euclid McWhorter, J. D. Pegram and W. F. Craven.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

With great pleasure we report the continued prosperity of the Epworth League in Southern Methodism, and its spirit remains that of steadfast loyalty to the church, its doctrines and its authority. The Epworth League reading courses are heartily commended to the chapters of our Conference. We are glad to learn that this part of the League work increases each year.

We desire to record our appreciation of the *Epworth Era* and its able editor, Dr. H. M. Dubose. We heartily recommend the *Era* to our young people and pledge our support in the increasing of its circulation.

We especially urge the organization of Junior Leagues. This department has been sadly neglected. Our best work is possibly achieved in the Junior League which prepares the children for a place in the Senior League, and acts as a stimulus in our Sunday school work.

We recommend the holding of District League Conferences in connection with Sunday School Conferences, and wherever there is no District Sunday School Conference that one day be devoted to the interest of the League at the District Conference.

We recommend the holding of an Epworth League Conference in connection with the Sunday School Institute for the Carolinas, to be held at Wrightsville Beach, and hereby authorize the chairman of the Conference Epworth League Board to make arrangements with the proper authorities for said Conference.

We call the attention of the chapters to the necessity of sending to the central office the ten-cent assessment as requested by the General Conference.

We also recommend the continuance of the League column in the columns of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman.*

H. B. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee takes great pleasure in reporting the unusual prosperity this year has given us in the way of new church buildings and repairs, and also new parsonages built and old ones repaired.

We note with joy our people are building better and more commodious houses of worship, with special mention of our new church at New Bern.

We would guard our folks against incurring too heavy debts, which cripple the work.

We recommend that our trustees of church property have all our churches and parsonages insured where possible. Also that trustees see to it that all our property is properly deeded to us, as ordered by our discipline. Also that each Fourth Quarterly Conference has a report from trustees as prescribed by the law.

We further recommend that all our preachers in charge urge all our congregations to keep clean and beautify their local church property, by keeping yards in neat condition, by keeping up all small repairs and painting when needed.

We again request that our Presiding Elders read this report before the Quarterly Conference in each charge.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. H. FRIZELLE, *Chairman.*

F. L. CHURCH, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance submit the following report:

The proper observance of the Christian Sabbath is of perpetual and paramount importance to the church and state.

The Sabbath day is not a human invention, but a gift from God. It is not simply an expediency, but an absolute necessity, the life and power of the church as well as the permanency of the nation being interwoven with its observance.

To the busy toiler the Sabbath is a respite, and stands for his emancipation from that servitude to labor which would otherwise rob him of the time necessary for the improvement of his mind and the cultivation of his heart. The redemption of the world from the thraldom of sin is in an important degree bound up in the divine idea of a holy Sabbath.

To destroy the civil Sabbath would be to enslave the laborer; to destroy the Christian Sabbath would be to reduce the opportunities of the church to propagate the cross and make proselytes of men. Whatever, therefore, threatens the Sabbath day, civil or religious, is an unmitigated evil which cannot be sanctioned nor tolerated by the church. It is the bounden duty of all Christian people to defend the Sabbath, and to studiously avoid any perversion and all appearances of such a perversion.

To the holy ministry, especially, must we look for a persistent and heroic defense of this day. More than all others, our preachers are its custodians by virtue of divine authority, and are, therefore, doubly responsible to God for any abuse of the Sabbath. The situation, which just at this time is critical, is largely in the hands of the ministry. By a proper, determined and resolute stand our preachers may create and mould a public sentiment, just as has been done for temperance, which will hold in abeyance the many aggressions of the world which seem so threatening. We must be courageous and wise, and warn our people against all desecration; and labor for the maintenance of a public and religious conscience upon the matter.

Respectfully,

EUCLID MCWHORTER, *Chairman*,
A. D. BETTS,
B. F. STANFIELD,
S. A. COTTON.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ORPHANAGE.

Your Committee on the Orphanage beg leave to report that the institution has enjoyed remarkable progress during the year and is rapidly gaining a deeper hold in the affections of our people.

We confidently believe that the seventy-one children now in the Orphanage are receiving faithful and efficient care and training. Their improvement in every department is very gratifying to superintendent and teachers, and it is believed they will show a worthy appreciation of the interest shown in them by the church. With the incomplete facilities we now have we feel that the best possible work is being done for the development of the industrial life of the children. Excepting some farm and garden work, nothing of this kind has been undertaken. More land is needed. Shops and tools should be provided, that all may have ample employment. These things are to be held in view and made an object of our endeavor. An equipment for laundry work is needed for the girls.

The main building is practically complete, save heating-plant, lights and water. These, as a safeguard against destruction by fire, are an absolute necessity.

We recommend the continuance of the committee, namely: Rev. J. W. Jenkins, Dr. T. N. Ivey, Rev. J. N. Cole, J. G. Brown and R. T. Gray, who were elected one year ago to act as a commission with a like committee from the Western North Carolina Conference, looking to the united support and management of the Orphanage.

We also recommend the re-election of the following Trustees, viz: W. B. Boyd, L. B. Bynum, J. S. Wynn, J. W. Jenkins, B. B. Adams, Jos. G. Brown, John N. Cole, and the election of the following new Trustees, viz: Q. K. Nimmocks, Fayetteville; E. J. Parish, Durham; C. W. Munger, New Bern.

The assessment plan, adopted by this Conference one year ago, has worked with great satisfaction and success, resulting in the collection of $11,246.54.

We recommend that an assessment be made for the incoming year of an amount equal to ten per cent of the amount paid on pastor's salary for year 1905; and that the same be apportioned to the several charges by the District Stewards: *Provided*, That where any Sunday School or individual shall support an orphan or make a private contribution it shall not be considered a part of the regular assessment.

We request that the Bishop reappoint Rev. J. W. Jenkins Superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year, he having been elected by the Trustees to this office.

The unconditional bequest of $3,000 by the late Washington Duke to the Orphanage is acknowledged with profound gratitude and is accepted as a token of his abiding love for the institution.

JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

J. H. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary.*

[Document N. 15.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from districts:

	Assessed.	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$676 00	$561 85
Durham	682 00	647 00
Rockingham	558 00	555 00
Washington	705 00	485 54
Elizabeth City	700 00	702 00
Warrenton	688 00	628 10
Wilmington	611 00	426 12
New Bern	670 00	604 00
Fayetteville	522 00	507 00
	$5,812 00	$5,116 61

Paid General Board	$2,306 87
Fifth Street, Wilmington	530 42
Conference Minutes	75 00
Incidental expenses	11 50
G. T. Simmons, overpaid	8 00
Secretary's salary	20 00

DISTRIBUTION.

Durham District—Swepsonville, Alamance	$45 00
Fayetteville District—Parkton, Robeson	45 00
Angier, Harnett	140 00
Wilmington District—Greenville Chapel, New Hanover	100 00
Peace Columbus	100 00
Bethel Church, Columbus	50 00
Kendalls Church, Sampson	45 00
New Bern District—Wildwood, Carteret	135 00
Bethel, Duplin	85 00
Washington District—Winterville, Pitt	150 00
Saratoga, Wilson	175 00
Lodge Street, Wilson	150 00
Gold Valley, Nash	100 00
Warrenton District—Pleasant Grove, Northampton	125 00
Conway, Northampton	200 00
Rosemary, Halifax	100 00
Rockingham District—Pee Dee, Richmond	75 00
Rowland, Robeson	45 00
Elizabeth City District—Kitty Hawk, Currituck	90 00
Gum Neck, Tyrrell	90 00
Skyco, Dare	150 00
	$2,195 00

The assessments on the districts for 1906 are the same as they were in 1905.

D. H. TUTTLE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1904, to SEPTEMBER, 1905.

Number of adult auxiliaries	50
Number of adult members	1,046
Number of juvenile auxiliaries	4
Number of juvenile members	107
Total number of members	1,153
Number of life members	13
Auxiliaries organized	11
Members added	187
Number on Baby Roll	390
Number added to Baby Roll	61
Number of Florine Brigade Band	390
Number added Florine Brigade Band	158
Subscribers to *Our Homes*	261
Number of papers and leaflets	2,278
Number of visits made to sick and strangers	2,553
Number of visits to corrective and benevolent institutions	11
Number of garments in good order distributed	642
Number of cottage prayer-meetings held	40
Number pledged to tithing	36
Number of needy assisted	202
Value boxes of supplies sent out	$263 41
Amount expended for local work	1,906 60
Report of Cor. Sec'y for three quarters	2,170 01
Report of Conference Treasurer, for four quarters	1,712 53
Amount donated to parsonages	255 00
	$4,137 54

Respectfully submitted, MRS. S. H. SCOTT,
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1905.

Dues	$947 54
Conference Expense Fund	46 80
Baby Roll membership dues	25 75
Baby mite-boxes	57 23
Brevard School	152 07
Florine McEachern Mite Box Brigade	119 47
Deaconess Fund	16 50
Christmas offering	36 75
Conference pledge (one dollar per member)	126 81

Preachers' Loan Fund	4 80
Adult mite-boxes	2 00
Week of Prayer	176 81
Total collections	$1,712 53

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. L. PRINCE, *Treasurer.*

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference would make their annual report as follows:

The communication from the missionary secretaries referred by you to our Board is full of encouragement. From it we learn that during the past year our church has made marked progress in its missionary operations. There has been considerable increase in membership in the foreign field, and at home we have made the greatest financial advance in our history. "Best of all is the deep work of grace which has been going on in several of our missions."

We rejoice to note the success with which we have met in our missionary efforts within the bounds of our own Conference, and the evidence of increased liberality on the part of our people. The reports from our brethren serving domestic mission charges indicate faithful service on their part, and the blessing of God has evidently rested upon their labors. A larger number of conversions on these charges are reported, if we mistake not, than for many years past. On these charges, we are glad to note, the salaries of the pastors are being gradually increased, and we have reason to believe that within the next few years a number of these will become self-sustaining. The Board of Missions stands ready to co-operate in every way possible with the Presiding Elders and domestic missionaries in developing the church at these weak points.

During the past year, in co-operation with the General Board of Missions, we have sought to disseminate missionary intelligence and to awaken a keener missionary conscience on the part of our people. Through the liberality of a few laymen, and by the help of collections taken in a few cases, we have been enabled to place as a gift in the hands of all our preachers that most excellent book, written by John R. Mott, "The Pastor and Modern Missions." We have also made use of our church paper in keeping this great work before the people.

The South Atlantic Missionary Conference held in Asheville last May, was attended by a large delegation from the North Carolina

Conference, and we trust that the effect of that great meeting will be felt in our Conference for years to come.

For several years past we have made a steady advance in our contributions for missions. One year ago we found that we came within $900 of paying the assessment for Foreign and Domestic Missions in full. We expressed the hope then that we would be able this year to report these claims paid in full, and we made appropriations for this year with that in view. Notwithstanding an advance of $1,400 this year in the assessment for Foreign Missions, we have not been disappointed, and the North Carolina Conference, for the first time in its history, has paid, and overpaid, its assessment for Foreign and Domestic Missions. The amount raised last year was $24,631.73; this year, $27,366.73, an increase of $2,735.00. Six of the nine districts in the Conference have this year paid their assessment in full, and two of the remaining three have made considerable advance over last year. We hope to be able to report next year, not only that the Conference has paid its assessment in full, but also that every district in the Conference has paid in full.

We acknowledge with profound gratitude the receipt of $5,000 left to this Board by the late Washington Duke for Domestic Missions. For the present this money will be invested, and the income therefrom will be used to supplement our annual collections for Domestic Missions. We trust that in coming years the cause of Christ in the North Carolina Conference may be greatly promoted by the gift of this noble Christian man, who during his life-time took such great interest in, and gave so largely to, the various enterprises of the church.

The Missionary Training School, the first session of which was held in Nashville, Tenn., last winter is worthy of the patronage and support of the entire church. The first session was a most successful one. Eight young men from the North Carolina Conference were in attendance for four weeks, and all express themselves as having derived great benefit therefrom. The Board has not seen its way clear to appropriate any money for scholarships this year, but it is to be hoped that individuals and churches will make it possible for many of our preachers, and other Christian workers, to spend a few weeks in attendance upon this school.

Attention has already been called through the press to the publication of a series of twelve booklets, containing the principal address delivered at the Missionary Training School last year. We would urge every preacher to secure for himself these booklets, and to devise some way by which they may be circulated amongst his people. We would emphasize, also, the importance of putting *Go Forward* in all our homes, and the distribution of missionary leaflets in all our congregations.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint R. H. Willis Missionary Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Districts.	Foreign Missions.		Domestic Missions.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$1,729.00	$1,615.28	$1,288.00	$1,179.04
Durham	1,760.00	1,733.50	1,311.00	1,292.09
Fayetteville	1,511.00	1,541.75	1,124.00	1,043,82
Rockingham	1,604.00	1,721.13	1,194.00	1,264,32
Wilmington	1,439.50	1,440.50	1,074.00	1,074.00
New Bern	1,959.00	2,034.62	1,459.00	1,511.25
Washington	1,900.00	1,780.38	1,417.00	1,309.60
Warrenton	1,760.00	1,818.80	1,311.00	1,369.97
Elizabeth City	1,775.00	1,796.37	1,322.00	1,347.08
Total	15,437.00	15,481.33	11,500.00	11,491.08
Anniversary Collection		197.16		197.16
Grand Total		15,678.49		11,688.24
Less amt. allowed for Scholarship in Miss. Training School				200.00
Less Board Expenses		264.57		264.57
Paid to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer		15,413.92		11,223.67
On hand January 1, 1905				2,895.14
				14,118,81
Paid Missionaries				11,175.00
In Treasury				2,943.81

APPROPRIATIONS, 1905.

Raleigh District—	
Brooklyn	$350.00
Epworth	300.00
Selma	200 00
Kenly	100.00
Wakefield	250.00
Youngsville	150.00
Durham District—	
Carr Church	175.00
Branson and Cuninggim	250.00
Mangum Street	200.00
West Durham	150.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
Fayetteville District—	
Hope Mills	100.00
Sampson	150.00
Duke	200.00

Newton Grove	150.00
Elise	200.00
Lillington	100.00
Siler City	150.00
Rockingham District—	
Roberdel	200.00
Pekin	200.00
Montgomery	200.00
Elizabeth	200.00
Wilmington District—	
Market and Bladen Streets	400.00
Scott's Hill	125.00
Columbus	200.00
Waccamaw	150.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
New River	350.00
New Bern District—	
St. John	150.00
Mount Olive Circuit	75.00
Dover	175.00
Grifton	150.00
Craven	125.00
Atlantic	300.00
Straits	100.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	75.00
Washington District—	
Farmville	175.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	125.00
Robersonville	200.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	275.00
Spring Hope	75.00
Wilson Circuit	150.00
Bath	.75
Warrenton District—	
Henderson Mission	300.00
Roanoke Rapids	175.00
Enfield and Halifax	200.00
Battleboro and Whitaker's	100.00
Scotland Neck	400.00
Hobgood	225.00
Elizabeth City District—	
Elizabeth City Mission	300.00
Moyock	100.00
Chowan Circuit	300.00

Pantego and Belhaven	200.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Columbia	100.00

ASSESSMENT, 1905.

District.	*Foreign.*	*Domestic.*
Raleigh	$1,606.00	$1,196.00
Durham	1,760.00	1,311.00
Fayetteville	1,513.00	1,127.00
Rockingham	1,574.00	1,173.00
Wilmington	1,590.00	1,185.00
New Bern	1,899.00	1,415.00
Washington	1,898.00	1,414.00
Warrenton	1,745.00	1 292.00
Elizabeth City	1,853.00	1,380.00
Total	$15,438.00	$11,500.00

R. F. BUMPAS, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE, FROM MARCH 1, 1904, TO MARCH 1, 1905.

Number of adult Auxiliaries	100
Number of adult members	2,095
Number of adult Auxiliaries organized	10
Number of members added	195
Number of Golden Link Societies	12
Number of Golden Link members	125
Number of Golden Link's organized during year	6
Number of Golden Link members added	80
Number of Bright Jewel Bands	51
Number of Bright Jewel members	1,840
Number of Bright Jewel Bands organized	4
Number of Bright Jewel members added	385
Number of Bright Jewel life members	18
Total number of members, adults and juveniles	4,104
Number of life members, adult and juvenile	119
Number of honorary life members	11
Number of honorary life patrons	7
Number of scholarships supported	6
(These scholarships are located in Mexico, Brazil and Korea.)	
Number of hospitals supported	1
(The Mary Black Memorial in Soo Chow, China.)	
Number of missionaries supported	2
Number of subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*	520
Number of subscribers to *Little Worker*	430

STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH, 1905, BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

DUES:		
Auxiliaries	$2,329.81	
Bright Jewels	741.28	
		$3,071.09
PLEDGE:		
Auxiliaries	$1,382.81	
Thank offerings	481.99	
Life members	100.00	
Buds and Blossoms	14.50	
Mite boxes	32.44	
Honorary members	6.00	
Bright Jewels	457.90	
		2,474.64
SCHOLARSHIPS		265.90
Remitted to Mrs. McTyeire		$5,811.63
MISSIONARY CANDIDATE FUND:		
Balance forward	$23.21	
Collections for year	223.79	
	$247.00	
Remitted to Miss Lamb	225.00	
Balance on hand		22.00
CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND:		
Balance forward	$120.84	
Collections for year	292.68	
	$413.52	
Expenses for year	274.69	
Balance on hand		$ 138.83
Balance in bank		$160.83
Balance from previous year	$144.05	
Total collections for year	6,328.10	
	$6,472.15	
Total disbursements	6,311.32	
		$160.83
Balance in bank		$160.83

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: William Thomas Usry, Robert Drewry Daniel, Andrew William Price, Leslie Powell Howard, John Monroe Wright, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Portervine Robinson, Edward Norman Harrison, William Franklin Galloway, James Martin Daniel, Lloyd Baum Jones.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, William Oscar Davis, Robert Edwin Porter, James Edward Saunders.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Robert Eugene Hunt, Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Louis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones. George B. Webster, an elder, and in full connection, is in the third year's class in his studies.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: E. S. Hursey, elder, Montana Conference; J. J. Renn, elder, Western North Carolina Conference; Preston L. Kirton, elder, South Carolina Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones, William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown, William Armon Jenkins.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Robert Eugene Hunt.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Robert Eugene Hunt.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Raymond Browning, James Edward Saunders, James Martin Daniel, Lloyd Baum Jones.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Raymond Browning, James Edward Saunders, James Martin Daniel, Lloyd Baum Jones.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Joseph Valentine Williams, James Fenton Hallford.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Joseph Valentine Williams, James Fenton Hallford.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, J. O. Guthrie, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, F. E. Dixon.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, T. J. Gattis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, W. F. Jones, G. D. Langston.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. C. Crisp and G. A. Oglesby.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 95; members, 71,288.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 957.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,799.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 49.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,159.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 667.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School teachers?

Answer: 5,223.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during Conference year?

Answer: 49,899.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, $6,003.35; last year, $439.85; Conference Trustees, $250.90; Calvin Fund, $32.00; total, $6,726.10. Paid claimants, $6,575.00; printing Minutes, $75; salary of Secretary in part, $20.00; incidentals, $5.00; balance, $51.10; total, $6,726.10.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $15,678.49; Domestic, $11,688.24.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $5,116.61.

Question 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $713.58.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, $14,876.74; preachers in charge, $113,310.78.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,124.61.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 725; number of houses of worship, 688.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,202,860.00; indebtedness, $62,427.37.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 174; number of parsonages, 142.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $207,078.00; indebtedness, $10,792.00.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 7.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $25,500.00; indebtedness, $1,500.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $953.00.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $356,030.00; losses sustained, $961.00; premiums paid, $2,009.33; collections on losses, $253.00.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College: Professors, 31; pupils, 283; value of property, $557,656.58; endowment, $440,339.28. Trinity Park School: Professors, 7; pupils, 168. Greensboro Female College, Professors, 12; pupils, 163; value of property, $190,122.79.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Rocky Mount, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

Tables Nos. I, II and III.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh—Edenton Street	3	727	730	35	32	49	8	17	1	1	$30,000.00
Central	1	361	362	7	8	26	4	------	1	1	18,000.00
Brooklyn and Macedonia	----	199	199	15	14	23	------	11	2	2	2,000.00
Epworth	----	104	104	11	10	17	7	7	1	1	4,222.50
Cary Circuit	1	497	498	35	83	121	8	28	7	7	7,000.00
Clayton Circuit	----	272	272	16	10	12	2	12	5	5	5,000.00
Smithfield Station	----	195	195	27	14	14	3	17	1	2	3,500.00
Selma	----	200	200	15	15	7	1	10	2	2	3,500.00
Kenly Circuit	----	425	425	24	8	4	------	19	6	6	3,500.00
Wakefield and Mission	----	280	280	26	208	20	-----	20	5	4	1,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	470	470	6	5	23	2	6	6	6	5,000.00
Youngsville Circuit	1	292	293	8	2	37	7	7	6	6	2,950.00
Franklinton Circuit	----	550	550	21	8	8	4	18	4	4	8,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	340	340	22	12	13	------	8	2	2	8,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	540	540	32	22	10	1	28	4	4	7,000.00
Granville Circuit	--	606	606	7	1	25	------	5	7	7	6,000.00
Oxford Station	----	332	332	70	11	18	2	58	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	3	676	679	40	12	29	-----	30	6	6	8,500.00
Total	9	7,066	7,075	417	475	456	49	301	67	67	142,172.50
Total last year	6	6,569	6,575	363	216	784	60	185	66	67	151,422.50
Increase	3	497	500	54	259	------	----	116	1	------	----------
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	------	328	11	------	------	------	9,250.00

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	2	652	654	49	27	45	5	33	1	1	$55,000.00
Main Street	4	665	669	33	21	38	9	11	1	1	20,000.00
Carr Church	----	366	366	35	44	27	2	17	1	1	2,500.00
Branson	----	106	106	14	10	13	------	13	1	1	1,500.00
Mangum Street	----	196	196	96	22	3	-----	91	2	2	3,500.00
West Durham and Cunninggim	3	410	413	80	30	25	1	75	2	2	8,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	700	701	19	3	60	5	10	9	9	7,500.00
Chapel Hill Station	----	152	152	12	9	15	2	7	1	1	8,000.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	762	762	30	10	28	2	25	6	6	6,000.00
Mount Tirzah Circuit	3	572	575	2	------	3	3	1	8	8	4,900.00
Leasburg Circuit	1	382	383	8	3	19	------	7	5	5	4,250.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	642	642	16	11	61	5	10	5	5	10,000.00
Milton Circuit	----	451	451	9	11	16	5	28	5	5	4,500.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	620	620	5	5	6	2	3	6	6	8,000.00
Burlington Station	1	360	361	6	25	52	7	4	1	1	3,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	605	605	122	15	13	1	76	8	5	5,000.00
E. Burlington, Graham, and Haw River	----	308	308	36	18	28	2	20	2	3	3,000.00
Alamance Circuit	2	497	499	8	2	16	1	7	5	4	5,000.00
Total	17	8,446	8,463	580	276	468	52	438	69	66	159,650.00
Total last year	17	8,067	8,084	451	352	603	54	335	70	67	147,550.00
Increase	----	379	379	129	----	------	------	103	------	------	12,100.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	76	135	2	------	1	1	----------

North Carolina Conference, 1905.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1	$4,000.00		$7,500.00	$238.40			$16,100.00	$42.50			86
	1	3,000.00	$1,500.00	700.00	225.00			3,500.00	62.00			10
	1	1,500.00		220.00	555.86			1,200.00	5.00			12
					18.00			2,000.00				8
$40.00	1	800.00			200.00							54
	1	1,000.00			69.75							38
	1	2,000.00		3,000.00	96.00			3,300.00	17.00			40
				700.00	50.00			2,500.00	39.00			12
	1	1,000.00	180.00		355.00							18
				150.00	150.00							3
	1	1,500.00			70.00							35
235.62				125.00	241.50							30
	1	2,500.00			1,010.98							27
	1	2,500.00						5,000.00				24
	1	1,500.00										46
	1	1,000.00		150.00	590.00			1,600.00	6.00			36
	1	2,500.00						10,200.00	19.00			26
	1	2,150.00			1,336.00			3,200.00	33.00			27
275.62	14	26,950.00	1,680.00	12,545.00	5,206.49			48,600.00	223.50			526
742.00	14	26,300.00	2,620.00	10,450.00	12,012.49			76,000.00	169.53			552
		650.00		2,095.00					53.97			
466.38			940.00		6,806.00			27,400.00				26

DISTRICT.

	1	5,000.00			4,788.00			53,900.00	42.00			74
	1	8,000.00		993.62				9,650.00	31.23			65
	1	1,200.00			80.00			4,300.00	36.00			21
												4
					43.50			1,050.00				9
	1	2,000.00		200.00	1,000.00			4,000.00				22
	1	1,500.00		200.00	900.00			1,400.00	17.00			42
	1	800.00	50.00	100.00	30.00			400.00	1.44			16
	1	1,000.00			200.00			1,350.00				30
	1	1,000.00	350.00		25.00			1,000.00	3.50			40
	1	1,500.00		200.00	37.10							33
	1	1,500.00		1,000.00	2,883.97							100
	1	800.00		85.00	640.00			1,500.00	18.00			42
	1	1,250.00			1,200.00							65
	1	2,500.00		50.00	25.00			1,500.00				44
	1	1,000.00		1,500.00	554.33			200.00				51
$400.00				1,000.00	235.46			900.00				30
200.00	1	600.00		200.00	225.00	1	50.00	2,000.00	15.00	50.00	50.00	40
600.00	15	29,650.00	400.00	5,528.62	12,867.36	1	50.00	83,750.00	161.13	50.00	50.00	728
83.00	15	26,900.00	405.00	3,085.20	3,485.01	1	15.00	62,700.00	330.00			613
517.00		2,750.00		2,443.42	9,382.35		35.00	21,050.00		50.00	50.00	115
			5.00						165.87			

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	556	557	49	108	54	28	20	2	2	$9,800.00
Fayetteville Circuit	1	671	672	35	178	23	8	19	4	4	3,900.00
Hope Mills Circuit	1	364	365	33	23	220	9	13	6	5	3,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	2	493	495	35	8	20	7	24	5	5	2,700.00
Sampson Circuit	----	445	445	51	1	8	3	42	7	6	1,700.00
Bladen Circuit	1	536	537	5	3	8	5	1	8	7	3,800.00
Buckhorn Circuit	----	783	783	38	7	13	2	36	6	6	6,000.00
Dunn Station	1	290	291	3	15	10	10	------	2	2	2,500.00
Duke Mission	----	192	192	43	22	20	1	30	4	5	3,900.00
Newton Grove Circuit	1	282	283	36	5	16	1	27	6	6	3,000.00
Pittsboro Circuit	1	619	620	14	15	78	3	8	7	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	581	581	7	7	31	4	5	6	6	8,200.00
Goldston Circuit	----	607	607	9	6	45	1	8	6	6	5,000.00
Siler City Circuit	2	596	598	48	3	78	5	40	5	5	3,600.00
Carthage Circuit	2	686	688	40	14	29	3	28	5	5	11,300.00
Elise Circuit	----	483	483	28	2	10	21	19	6	6	4,600.00
Sanford Circuit	----	474	474	3	21	19	4	------	5	5	9,200.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	640	640	98	9	12	12	61	5	5	7,300.00
Lillington Circuit	1	441	442	32	2	4	6	13	4	4	2,500.00
Total	14	9,739	9,753	607	449	698	133	394	99	97	101,000.00
Total last year	14	9,069	9,083	755	227	624	141	456	95	88	81,800.00
Increase	----	670	670	------	222	74	----	------	4	9	19,200.00
Decrease	----	------	------	148	------	------	8	62	------	------	------

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	----	323	323	1	2	10	3	1	1	1	17,500.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	474	474	37	2	86	4	14	8	7	2,700.00
Richmond Circuit	----	550	550	57	26	16	9	20	7	4	4,000.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	----	596	596	90	33	29	21	50	6	5	3,700.00
Pekin Circuit	2	761	763	46	18	13	20	42	8	8	2,950.00
Troy Circuit	1	278	279	7	29	5	4	3	3	2	4,300.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	232	232	3	30	23	2	3	5	5	1,250.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	361	361	54	10	12	3	38	5	5	4,200.00
Hamlet Circuit	1	483	484	10	17	11	11	3	5	5	1,500.00
St. John and Gibson	----	354	354	6	9	13	23	1	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	1	239	240	5	6	17	1	2	1	1	4,500.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	323	323	50	7	8	6	6	2	2	3,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	392	393	65	22	47	17	33	5	5	9,000.00
Rowland Circuit	----	392	392	50	16	30	10	13	4	4	6,000.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	625	625	23	10	22	5	5	5	5	4,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	----	420	420	48	4	16	4	17	7	7	3,750.00
Robeson Circuit	1	585	586	51	5	17	4	26	5	5	6,000.00
Total	7	7,388	7,395	563	246	375	147	277	79	73	82,150.00
Total last year	8	6,744	6,752	384	310	414	152	150	71	66	72,150.00
Increase	----	644	643	179	------	------	------	127	8	7	10,000.00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	64	39	5	------	------	------	------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$4,000.00	----------	$19,450.00	$372.63	----	--------	$10,300.00	$70.00	--------	--------	67
$249.78	----	----------	----------	265.00	595.28	----	--------	800.00	14.00	--------	--------	28
75.00	1	1,000.00	325.00	250.00	1,209.67	----	--------	1,800.00	10.50	--------	--------	22
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	34.02	----	--------	750.00	--------	--------	--------	46
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	62.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	32
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	30
----------	1	600.00	----------	75.00	635.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	80
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	175.00	----	--------	1,000.00	6.00	--------	--------	48
170.00	----	----------	----------	275.00	1,260.00	----	--------	1,750.00	30.60	--------	--------	20
----------	1	450.00	----------	100.00	238.98	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	39
50.00	1	1,500.00	480.00	----------	----------	----	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------	--------	54
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	189.72	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	60
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	341.35	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	28
----------	1	1,000.00	400.00	300.00	776.88	----	--------	1,200.00	--------	--------	--------	50
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	575.00	----	--------	6,550.00	34.50	--------	--------	69
----------	1	825.00	30.00	150.00	2,280.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	20
----------	1	1,800.00	600.00	150.00	111.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	37
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	500.00	464.00	----	--------	1,950.00	9.72	--------	--------	60
----------	----	----------	----------	75.00	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	34
544.78	14	18,775.00	1,835.00	22,090.00	9,260.53	----	--------	17,100.00	205.32	--------	--------	824
400.00	14	16,750.00	1,379.80	19,210.00	5,906.79	1	$650.00	23,650.00	187.40	--------	--------	795
144.78	----	2,025.00	455.20	2,880.00	3,253.74	----	--------	----------	17.92	--------	--------	29
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	650.00	6,550.00	--------	--------	--------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	2,035.00	----------	----------	----	--------	10,000.00	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	1	500.00	----------	200.00	531.04	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	16
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	65.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	49
----------	1	650.00	----------	----------	33.58	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	25
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	330.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	22
----------	1	750.00	30.00	----------	42.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	7
----------	1	1,075.00	----------	143.00	850.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	36
----------	1	400.00	----------	2,000.00	1,985.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	28
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	260.00	----	--------	3,650 .00	41.25	--------	--------	34
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,328.00	----	--------	2,050 .00	10.50	--------	--------	60
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	300.00	----	--------	1,000 .00	10.00	--------	--------	58
----------	----	----------	----------	250.00	1,210.00	1	700.00	2,200 .00	16.00	$700.00	--------	64
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	1,300.00	----	--------	1,000 .00	10.00	--------	--------	----
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	25
500.00	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	600.00	----	--------	2,400.00	--------	--------	--------	51
500.00	15	20,625.00	2,065.00	3,593.00	8,834.62	1	700.00	13,300.00	87.75	700.00	--------	510
125.00	14	18,500.00	1,225.00	3,185.00	7,174.95	1	350.00	18,950.00	31.13	--------	--------	564
375.00	1	2,125.00	840.00	408.00	1,659.67	----	350.00	----------	56.62	700.00	--------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	5,650.00	--------	--------	--------	54

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington—Grace	1	672	673	26	48	37	7	9	1	1	$44,000.00
Fifth Street	----	369	369	12	15	110	11	8	1	1	35,000.00
Bladen Street	----	181	181	35	12	17	15	16	1	1	2,300.00
Market Street	1	184	185	3	12	35	1	------	1	1	2,000.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	250	250	4	18	6	9	8	7	7	3,700.00
Onslow Circuit	----	642	642	10	37	52	23	3	7	7	6,250.00
Jacksonville and Richland	----	270	270	----	1	6	1	------	4	3	4,800.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	524	524	79	7	16	------	70	7	7	6,000.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	561	561	23	5	12	1	24	7	4	3,800.00
Burgaw Circuit	----	339	339	15	3	8	2	3	8	6	3,000.00
Clinton Circuit	----	610	610	16	3	27	5	14	5	5	4,600.00
Whiteville and Chadbourne	----	247	247	31	16	246	5	21	2	2	4,000.00
Columbus Circuit	----	314	314	9	1	39	6	5	6	4	2,500.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	538	538	14	11	8	8	5	7	7	4,040.00
Waccamaw Circuit	3	503	506	11	------	9	10	8	6	6	1,200.00
Shallotte Circuit	2	475	477	25	2	14	4	10	7	7	2,900.00
Town Creek Circuit	---	325	325	------	2	7	3	------	7	7	3,700.00
Southport Station	----	454	454	------	12	7	9	---	1	1	4,000.00
New River	----	52	52	21	------	6	------	12	3	1	600.00
Total	7	7,510	7,517	336	205	562	120	216	88	78	138,360.00
Total last year	8	8,191	8,199	379	159	320	150	157	104	93	146,700.00
Increase	----	-------	----	------	46	242	------	79	------	------	8,340.00
Decrease	1	1	682	43	------	------	30	------	16	15	--- ------

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	1,082	1,085	140	68	70	14	50	2	3	82,000.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	483	485	29	47	46	11	12	1	2	28,000.00
St. John	----	199	199	43	27	18	6	21	1	1	8,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	1	384	385	20	1	31	1	17	7	7	10,000.00
Mount Olive Circuit	----	500	500	25	------	5	------	20	7	7	6,000.00
Mount Olive and Faison	2	318	320	44	11	11	5	26	2	2	3,500.00
LaGrange Circuit	---	374	374	8	11	10	------	5	6	6	3,850.00
Hookerton Circuit	1	370	371	56	4	11	2	34	3	3	5,000.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	377	377	61	8	21	5	40	4	3½	4,400.00
Kinston Station	1	576	577	4	19	32	4	2	1	2	5,500.00
Dover Circuit	----	214	214	2	1	4	4	1	5	5	3,100.00
Grifton Circuit	1	419	420	8	2	18	2	4	7	4	2,000.00
Craven Circuit	----	336	336	12	1	6	------	4	5	5	4,000.00
Jones Circuit	1	543	544	15	4	16	4	13	7	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	----	362	363	6	3	34	2	1	6	5	6,000.00
Oriental Circuit	----	220	220	21	6	1	------	16	4	4	3,400.00
Carteret Circuit	1	548	549	62	8	19	7	43	9	9	4,800.00
Morehead City	----	311	311	26	9	8	6	13	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort	1	386	387	5	------	21	6	3	2	3	10,200.00
Atlantic	----	96	96	------	1	3	1	------	2	2	1,400.00
Straits	1	247	248	32	4	4	6	8	3	3	3,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	135	135	7	6	3	7	1	2	2	1,600.00
Total	15	8,481	8,496	626	241	392	93	334	89	85	198,750.00
Total last year	14	7,962	7,976	312	339	438	59	178	86	83½	118,250.00
Increase	1	519	520	314	------	------	34	156	3	1½	80,500.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	98	46	------	------	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$6,000.00	$2,000.00	----------	$846.00	----	----------	$25,350.00	----------	----------	----------	44
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	656.00	----	----------	18,500.00	----------	----------	----------	24
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	$250.00	----------	----	----------	1,500.00	8.00	----------	8.00	----------
----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	124.96	----	----------	1,100.00	11.00	----------	----------	14
$80.00	1	600.00	----------	----------	493.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	27
----------	1	----------	----------	350.00	270.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
----------	1	600.00	----------	1,500.00	100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	75.00	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	1	450.00	----------	25.00	656.38	----	----------	1,050.00	----------	----------	----------	55
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	20.00	----	----------	2,000.00	30.00	----------	----------	33
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	115.43	----	----------	600.00	12.00	----------	----------	18
71.00	1	1,170.00	----------	----------	310.00	----	----------	600.00	----------	----------	----------	19
----------	----	----------	----------	150.00	342.42	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8
16.00	1	500.00	30.00	----------	40.70	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26
----------	----	----------	----------	124.00	95.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	12
600.00	----	----------	----------	----------	275.00	----	----------	500.00	4.50	----------	----------	31
----------	----	----------	----------	55.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
767.00	14	22,820.00	2,030.00	3,054.00	4,519.89	----	----------	12,200.00	65.50	----------	8.00	454
642.00	15	22,450.00	3,144.00	2,203.00	3,550.41	----	----------	55,000.00	233.00	----------	----------	374
125.00	----	370.00	----------	851.00	969.48	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	8.00	80
----------	1	----------	1,114.00	----------	----------	----	----------	42,800.00	168.50	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

32,500	----	----------	----------	10,000	11,654.78	----	----------	33,400.00	425.00	----------	----------	96
2,100	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	4,882.90	----	----------	18,650.00	61.00	----------	----------	57
----------	1	1,500.00	400.00	223.00	1,650.00	----	----------	2,730.00	19.00	----------	----------	26
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	479.00	----	----------	800.00	5.00	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	800.00	250.00	----------	200.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	22
----------	1	574.00	----------	----------	62.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	230.00	----------	----	----------	2,500.00	5.00	----------	----------	30
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	16.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	3,000.00	460.00	----	----------	4,000.00	48.00	----------	----------	49
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	22
----------	1	600.00	170.00	500.00	100.00	----	----------	500.00	----------	----------	----------	26
----------	1	800.00	----------	200.00	100.00	----	----------	750.00	13.50	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	900.00	----------	100.00	475.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	35
447.00	1	900.00	168.00	----------	135.50	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
125.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	1,367.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	20
175.00	1	1,200.00	600.00	----------	250.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	39
----------	----	----------	----------	3,500.00	100.00	----	----------	4,500.00	14.00	----------	----------	45
----------	1	2,000.00	232.00	2,200.00	105.00	----	----------	4,000.00	----------	----------	----------	24
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	10
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	309.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	9
----------	1	450.00	----------	----------	20.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5
35,347.00	18	21,024.00	1,760.00	20,255.00	22,366.18	----	----------	73,030.00	590.50	----------	----------	610
2,500.00	17	20,550.00	1,215.00	21,225.00	33,617.72	----	----------	16,900.00	198.25	----------	----------	641
32,847.00	1	474.00	545.00	----------	----------	----	----------	56,130.00	392.25	----------	----------	----------
----------	----	----------	----------	970.60	11,251.51	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	31

TABLE No. I.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station	2	402	404	------	15	11	6	------	1	1	$20,000.00
Bath Circuit	----	343	343	8	3	5	5	1	5	5	2,500.00
Aurora Circuit	----	343	343	3	5	10	2	3	5	5	3,700.00
Swawn Quarter Circuit	----	470	470	3	3	------	2	------	4	4	3,500.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	435	435	1	------	8	2	------	4	4	4,200.00
Fairfield Station	----	175	175	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	5,500.00
Greenville Station	----	296	296	46	21	10	10	27	1	1	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	193	193	12	74	29	2	10	6	6	3,800.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	1	438	439	37	9	29	5	27	9	9	5,200.00
Bethel Circuit	----	384	384	3	7	31	------	1	4	4	3,850.00
Tarboro Station	----	192	192	4	14	31	3	4	1	3	6,000.00
Robersonville Circuit	----	193	193	14	13	15	------	11	5	5	2,635.00
Elm City	----	295	295	4	------	207	------	4	3	2	2,500.00
Rocky Mount Station	----	288	288	14	43	16	7	8	1	1	22,500.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	----	158	158	6	20	15	4	3	2	2	2,000.00
Nashville Circuit	----	474	474	36	11	26	4	27	6	6	5,600.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	414	414	6	158	313	3	1	6	6	3,900.00
Wilson Station	1	404	405	7	27	21	4	5	1	1	25,000.00
Fremont Circuit	----	494	494	10	4	23	1	6	6	6	8,300.00
Wilson Circuit	1	257	258	21	7	4	------	19	4	4	2,000.00
Total	5	6,648	6,653	235	434	804	60	157	75	76	135,685.00
Total last year	5	6,857	6,862	351	278	334	71	212	80	80	126,035.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	156	870	------	------	------	------	9,650.00
Decrease	----	209	209	106	------	------	11	55	5	4	----------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	580	581	25	9	12	3	21	4	4	10,000.00
Warren Circuit	1	562	563	41	2	11	2	35	7	7	6,600.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	572	572	19	8	42	10	11	6	6	5,232.50
Henderson and Mission	1	504	505	88	25	28	8	68	3	2	16,000.00
Littleton Circuit	----	451	451	2	11	5	6	1	4	3	7,000.00
Weldon Station	1	209	210	15	19	9	1	9	1	1	2,000.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	----	239	239	8	1	19	1	7	2	2	2,800.00
Roanoke Circuit	2	611	613	48	------	8	------	43	5	5	3,000.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	219	220	23	10	6	4	11	3	3	5,730.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	----	261	261	26	4	24	2	25	4	4	4,700.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	111	111	11	2	7	2	11	1	1	1,800.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	151	152	9	2	2	------	4	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	----	300	300	20	8	27	------	13	4	4	6,900.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	488	488	60	6	24	4	44	6	5	5,000.00
Northampton Circuit	----	934	934	37	11	11	15	30	5	5	6,650.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	400	400	42	7	65	3	25	4	4	6,500.00
Conway Circuit	1	556	557	35	4	22	14	21	4	5	4,800.00
Murfreesboro Station	1	105	106	2	2	2	------	------	1	1	3,780.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	309	309	22	10	22	------	7	7	7	7,500.00
Bertie Circuit	----	294	294	27	1	14	2	8	4	4	4,600.00
Total	10	7,856	7,866	560	142	360	77	389	79	77	113,992.50
Total last year	13	7,605	7,618	487	199	362	33	365	80	77	105,180.00
Increase	----	251	248	73	------	------	44	24	------	------	8,812.50
Decrease	3	------	------	------	57	2	------	------	1	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$1,000.00	1	$3,000.00		$325.00	$3,863.00			$7,000.00	$54.00			52
	2	400.00		22.45	27.00							16
	1	1,300.00		120.00	115.00							46
	1	1,400.00		163.00	510.00							37
105.00	1	1,100.00		1,000.00	190.00							20
	1	500.00			20							16
				4,088.10	1,488.10			2,000.00	36.00			52
								1,500.00	5.38			24
405.00	2	400.00		280.00	530.88			350.00	5.25			28
	1	1,000.00	362.00		2.50							28
52.00	1	2,000.00			237.67							20
				200.00								17
		354.00						1,000.00				16
7,250.00	1	3,750.00		425.00	13,194.45			9,500.00	148.00			65
				20.00	72.50			600.00	5.30			17
	1	600.00			7.28			500.00				30
	1	800.00	75.00									34
8,000.00	1	4,000.00			2,959.64			20,700.00	86.00			82
	1	1,200.00		825.00	135.50			1,000.00				46
325.00					235.00							24
17,137.00	16	21,804.00	437.00	7,468.55	23,568.72			44,150.00	339.93			672
16,855.12	17	21,550.00	1,175.00	7,320.00	15,524.00			10,118.00	46.05			614
281.88		254.00	738.00	148.00	8,044.72			3,932.00	93.88			58
	1											

DISTRICT.

	1	1,250.00		1,150.00				2,850.00				48
	1	1,000.00			321.20							20
	1	1,200.00			107.43							45
	1	3,000.00	250.00	850.00	287.90			10,800.00	43.00			46
	1	1,000.00			1,400.00			600.00	9.00			45
	1	1,500.00		1,450.00	13.50			2,500.00	16.50			30
110.00	1	700.00			150.00	1	203.00	1,500.00		203.00	203.00	17
	1	800.00	10.00	150.00	35.50			400.00				32
700.00	1	830.00		265.00	429.95			1,000.00				24
	1	1,000.00		295.00	300.00				6.75			37
	1	1,500.00			60.59			600.00	12.00			12
140.00	1	800.00	195.00	200.00	191.90			450.00	1.25			16
	1	1,000.00		500.00	25.00			3,500.00	31.50			15
	1	900.00		1,400.00	3,285.09							37
	1	1,000.00		400.00	2,578.00							75
	1	1,500.00	130.00	700.00	85.00			1,800.00	9.00			44
	1	2,000.00			1,277.00							84
												27
	1	1,500.00		300.00	1,625.05			1,000.00	18.00			71
	1	1,750.00		400.00	58.50			3,000.00	5.35			52
950.00	19	24,230.00	585.00	8,060.00	12,230.71	1	203.00	30,000.00	152.35	203.00	203	777
1,000.00	19	22,400.00	753.50	6,853.50	7,583.57	4	485.00	21,570.00	88.20			871
		1,830.00		1,206.50	4,647.14			8,430.00	64.15	203.00	2.03	
50.00			167.50			3	282.00					94

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Elizabeth City—First Church	2	513	515	3	10	75	4	2	1	1	$12,000.00
City Road	----	225	225	24	19	13	10	12	1	1	11,500.00
City Mission	----	74	74	6	30	2	1	3	2	2	2,500.00
Pasquotank Circuit	1	423	424	10	5	5	1	6	4	4	5,200.00
Camden Circuit	2	694	696	21	37	125	19	8	6	6	9,000.00
Moyock Circuit	----	330	330	2	79	61	------	2	4	4	3,500.00
Currituck Circuit	----	444	444	23	1	26	1	18	4	4	5,600.00
North Gates Circuit	----	545	545	27	5	22	13	22	4	4	5,650.00
Gates Circuit	----	584	584	26	3	14	4	24	5	5	9,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	----	750	750	85	5	29	70	44	5	5	7,600.00
Hertford Circuit	----	285	285	23	33	10	10	10	2	2	16,000.00
Edenton, Evan's, and Center Hill	----	259	259	3	15	16	5	14	3	3	12,000.00
Plymouth Station	1	185	186	------	10	4	------	------	2	2	3,500.00
Roper Station	2	334	336	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	3,000.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	155	155	4	6	3	5	3	2	2	4,500.00
Dare Circuit	----	441	441	31	6	33	20	12	3	3	3,600.00
Roanoke Island	2	531	533	105	10	31	12	51	2	2	4,000.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	----	243	243	63	1	2	4	30	4	4	2,200.00
Hatteras and Kennekeet Circuit	1	647	648	64	4	29	40	2	7	6	4,550.00
Columbia Circuit	----	447	447	43	3	12	6	28	7	7	6,200.00
Total	11	8,059	8,070	566	284	513	226	293	70	69	131,100.00
Total last year	10	7,651	7,661	717	175	289	225	342	70	68	125,830.00
Increase	1	408	409	------	109	224	1	------	------	1	5,270.00
Decrease	----	------	------	151	------	------	------	49	------	------	------

RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions by Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Raleigh District	9	7,066	7,075	417	475	456	49	301	67	67	$142,172.50	$275.62	14
Durham District	17	8,446	8,463	580	276	468	52	438	69	66	159,650.00	600.00	15
Fayetteville District	14	9,739	9,753	607	449	698	133	394	99	97	101,000.00	544.78	14
Rockingham District	7	7,388	7,395	563	246	375	147	277	79	73	82,150.00	500.00	15
Wilmington District	7	7,510	7,517	336	205	562	120	216	88	78	138,360.00	767.00	14
New Bern District	15	8,481	8,496	626	241	392	93	334	89	85	198,750.00	35,347.00	18
Washington District	5	6,648	6,653	235	434	804	60	157	75	76	135,685.00	17,137.00	16
Warrenton District	10	7,856	7,866	560	142	360	77	389	79	77	113,992.50	950.00	19
Elizabeth City District	11	8,059	8,070	566	284	513	226	293	70	69	131,100.00	6,325.97	17
Total	95	71,193	71,288	4,490	2,752	4,628	957	2,799	725	688	1,202,860.00	62,427.37	142
Total last year	95	68,715	68,810	4,179	2,255	4,168	945	2,380	722	689½	1,074,917.50	29,426.36	141
Increase	----	2,478	2,478	311	497	460	12	419	3	------	127,942.50	33,001.01	1
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	------	1½	------	------	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,800.00	----------	$2,000.00	$182.75	----	--------	$9,150.00	$19.00	--------	--------	74
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	4,000.00	25.00	--------	--------	31
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	5.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	6
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	200.00	3,053.00	----	--------	700.00	10.00	--------	--------	31
140.00	1	1,500.00	----------	3,022.50	708.10	----	--------	900.00	6.00	--------	--------	57
70.00	----	----------	----------	290.00	45.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	23
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	350.00	430.70	----	--------	750.00	15.00	--------	--------	30
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	57.85	----	--------	1,000.00	6.10	--------	--------	47
1,400.00	1	1,500.00	----------	550.00	1,821.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	61
175.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	300.00	----	--------	2,000.00	8.00	--------	--------	71
3,000.00	1	2,000.00	----------	100.00	2,860.00	----	--------	4,600.00	49.00	--------	--------	38
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	300.00	1,557.96	----	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	--------	37
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	40.10	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	18
----------	1	800.00	----------	200.00	----------	----	--------	1,500.00	12.75	--------	--------	47
----------	1	400.00	----------	----------	218.41	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	22
----------	1	500.00	----------	330.00	.55	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	18
500.00	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	2,500.00	----	--------	7,500.00	----------	--------	--------	89
200.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	725.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	18
----------	2	400.00	----------	----------	52.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	36
440.97	1	1,500.00	----------	500.00	1,153.68	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	26
6,325.97	17	21,200.00	----------	8,092.50	15,711.10	----	--------	34,100.00	150.85	--------	--------	780
6,989.24	16	17,800.00	----------	7,365.00	9,711.49	----	--------	37,900.00	108.37	--------	--------	758
----------	1	3,400.00	----------	727.50	5,999.61	----	--------	----------	42.48	--------	--------	32
663.27	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	3,800.00	----------	--------	--------	------

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$26,950.00	$1,680.00	----	$2,500.00	--------	$12,545.00	$5,206.49	---	--------	$48,600	$223.50	------	------	526
29,650.00	400.00	1	4,000.00	--------	5,528.62	12,867.36	1	$50.00	83.750	164.13	$50.00	$50.00	654
18,775.00	1,835.00	1	3,500.00	$1500.00	22,090.00	9,260.53	----	--------	17,100	205.32	------	------	824
20,625.00	2,065.00	1	3,000.00	--------	3,593.00	8,834.62	1	700.00	13,300	87.75	700.00	------	510
22,820.00	2,030.00	1	5,000.00	--------	3,054.00	4,519.89	----	--------	12,200	65.50	8.00	------	454
21,024.00	1,760.00	1	2,000.00	--------	20,255.00	22,366.18	----	--------	73,030	590.50	------	------	610
21,804.00	437.00	----	----------	--------	7,468.55	23,568.72	----	--------	44,150	339.93	------	------	672
24,230.00	585.00	1	2,500.00	--------	8,060.00	12,230.71	1	203.00	30,000	152.35	203.00	203.00	777
21,200.00	----------	1	3,000.00	--------	8,092.50	15,711.10	----	--------	34,100	150.85	------	------	780
207,078.00	10,792.00	7	25,500.00	1,500	90,686.67	114,465.60	3	953.00	356,230	1,979.83	961.00	253.00	5,807
193,200.00	11,917.30	6	23,200.00	1,500.00	80,896.70	98,566.02	6	1,485.00	322,788	1,581.93	------	------	5,739
13,878.00	----------	1	2,300.00	--------	9,789.97	15,888.58	----	--------	23,442	397.90	961,00	253.00	68
----------	1,125.30	----	----------	--------	----------	----------	3	532.00	----------	--------	------	------	------

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCE,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh—Edenton St.	$300.00	$300.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$43.00	$43.00	$111.00	$111.00	$319.00	$319.00
Central	100.00	65.45	1,000.00	654.55	14.00	10.00	41.00	28.00	95.00	55.58
Brooklyn and Macedonia	40.00	40.00	360.00	360.00	6.00	6.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00
Epworth	45.00	35.76	325.00	262.24	7.00	7.00	14.00	14.00	22.00	22.00
Cary Circuit	100.00	96.11	800.00	768.89	16.00	15.00	48.00	22.00	100.00	60.00
Clayton Circuit	80.00	80.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00
Smithfield Station	70.00	70.00	750.00	820.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	100.00	111.70
Selma	40.00	40.00	500.00	502.00	9.00	9.00	24.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Kenly Circuit	65.00	62.00	535.00	515.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	16.00	44.00	38.00
Wakefield and Mission	25.00	25.00	175.00	178.50	3.00	3.00	2.78	2.78	20.00	20.00
Millbrook Circuit	80.00	80.00	550.00	500.00	11.00	8.00	42.00	24.00	77.00	77.00
Youngsville Circuit	65.00	58.23	405.00	362.84	12.00	7.00	24.00	16.00	67.00	55.00
Franklinton Circuit	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,005.00	18.00	18.00	70.00	70.00	125.00	125.00
Louisburg Station	90.00	90.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00
Tar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	721.00	17.00	15.00	48.00	38.00	103.00	82.00
Granville Circuit	100.00	92.35	750.00	692.45	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	115.00	115.00
Oxford Station	110.00	110.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	20.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	150.00	150.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	120.00	120.00
Total	',620.00	1,554.90	12,650.00	12,142.47	264.00	249.00	756.78	667.78	1,722.00	1,615.28
Total last year	1,600.00	1,563.09	11,120.00	11,571.16	268.00	252.33	785.00	664.66	1,572.00	1,404.66
Increase	20.00		1,530.00	571.31				3.12	150.00	210.62
Decrease		8.19			4.00	3.33	28.22			

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	305.00	305.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	48.00	48.00	132.00	132.00	307.00	307.00
Main Street	305.00	305.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	48.00	48.00	132.00	132.00	307.00	307.00
Carr Church	55.00	55.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	58.00	58.00
Branson	10.00	10.00	250.00	250.10	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	11.00	11.00
Mangum Street	25.00	25.00	330.00	336.55	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	13.00	13.00
West Durham and Cuninggim	55.00	55.00	550.00	* 850.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00
Durham Circuit	100.00	101.00	800.00	808.00	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	104.00	104.00
Chapel Hill Station	53.00	53.00	450.00	450.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	58.00	58.00
Hillsboro Circuit	75.00	75.00	575.00	575.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	77.00	77.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	116.00	116.00
Leasburg Circuit	90.00	85.17	660.00	624.63	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	95.00	95.00
Roxboro Circuit	165.00	168.00	1,100.00	1,150.00	28.00	28.00	79.00	79.00	174.00	174.00
Milton Circuit	70.00	70.00	600.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	31.00	31.00	73.00	73.00
Yanceyville Circuit	110.00	103.00	900.00	840.00	18.00	15.00	49.00	20.00	113.00	85.00
Burlington Station	100.00	100.00	825.00	825.00	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	78.00	78.00
Burlington Circuit	53.00	53.00	480.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	58.00	58.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	24.00	24.00	376.00	380.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	28.00
Alamance Circuit	50.00	50.00	500.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	56.00	56.00
Total	1,750.00	1,742.17	13,246.00	13,639.28	274.00	271.00	756.00	727.00	1,759.00	1,733.00
Total last year	1,650.00	1,652.00	12,217.00	12,258.78	274.00	274.00	753.00	754.50	1,596.00	1,599.75
Increase	100.00	90.17	1,029.00	1,380.50			3.00		163.00	133.25
Decrease						3.00		27.50		

* $300 by gift.

TH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1905.

RICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
d.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
00	$231.00	$105.00	$105.00	$140.00	$140.00	$11.00	$11.00	$15.00	$15.00	$150.00	$8.40	-------	$2,426.24	$5,359.64
00	40.00	39.00	24.00	50.00	35.00	4.00	2.00	10.00	8.00	15.73	1.45	-------	929.62	1,869.38
00	14.00	12.00	12.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	36.00	2.50	-------	892.81	1,407.31
00	15.04	13.00	13.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	-------	151.89	549.93
00	32.00	36.00	15.00	50.00	20.00	4.00	1.00	6.00	6.00	54.50	4.00	-------	350.00	1,454.40
00	65.00	36.00	36.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	99.37	5.00	-------	376.81	1,577.18
00	81.00	36.00	36.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	109.00	4.92	-------	409.00	1,749.62
00	31.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	-------	2.00	-------	4.00	-------	36.00	-------	-------	970.00	1,668.00
00	28.00	18.00	10.00	25.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	40.00	2.00	-------	427.00	1,170.00
00	15.00	2.75	2.75	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12.00	-------	-------	165.35	424.38
00	52.00	36.00	15.00	50.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	32.00	7.00	-------	165.00	989.00
00	32.00	32.00	20.00	48.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	38.39	6.04	2.65	400.55	1,033.70
00	108.00	43.00	43.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	1,069.00	25.00	-------	1,723.97	4,371.97
00	84.00	57.00	57.00	54.00	54.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	86.05	5.74	-------	506.07	1,811.86
00	68.00	45.00	36.00	56.00	42.00	5.00	4.00	7.00	5.00	101.52	15.65	-------	150.57	1,397.04
00	90.00	46.00	25.00	56.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	75.00	14.00	12.00	633.00	1,865.80
00	105.00	57.00	57.00	65.00	65.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	110.00	5.00	-------	533.16	2,332.16
00	88.00	45.00	45.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	75.00	9.00	-------	1,487.98	2,816.48
00	1,179.04	662.75	561.75	859.00	696.00	70.00	62.00	112.00	102.00	2,149.56	118.70	14.65	12,499.02	33,847.85
00	1,156.00	676.00	597.00	830.50	687.25	69.00	61.66	108.00	92.03	2,114.40	127.98	40.45	18,817.58	39,703.83
---	23.04	-------	-------	28.50	8.75	1.00	.34	4.00	9.97	35.16	-------	-------	-------	-------
00	-------	13.25	35.25	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9.28	25.80	6,318.56	4,855.98

RICT.

00	229.00	119.00	119.00	153.00	153.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	175.00	5.00	-------	2,292.87	5,545.87
00	229.00	119.00	119.00	153.00	153.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	510.67	5.30	-------	2,152.83	5,823.80
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	30.00	30.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	3.00	-------	173.72	1,083.72
00	7.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1,00	5.00	1.00	-------	13.88	313.98
00	8.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	-------	33.00	-------	-------	201.83	819.78
00	26.00	14.00	14.00	20.00	20.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	2.00	-------	1,100.00	2,180.00
00	76.00	40.00	40.00	53.00	53.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	90.00	5.00	-------	1,070.00	2,418.00
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	31.00	31.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	66.65	2.51	-------	241.00	909.26
00	55.00	32.00	32.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	57.50	1.50	-------	350.00	1,316.00
00	86.00	45.00	45.00	58.00	58.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	5.97	4.17	-------	129.50	1,427.64
00	71.00	36.00	36.00	47.00	47.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	68.00	6.61	-------	241.46	1,339.87
00	135.00	65.00	65.00	87.00	87.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	152.34	-------	-------	3,409.44	5,461.78
00	58.00	29.00	29.00	36.00	36.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	40.00	2.00	-------	411.79	1,363.79
00	65.00	30.00	10.00	49.00	5.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	43.00	1.00	-------	1,274.01	2,461.01
00	58.00	30.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	120.00	30.00	25.00	441.82	1,801.82
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	48.00	1.50	-------	611.17	1,408.67
00	22.00	10.00	10.00	13.00	13.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	3.00	-------	309.90	846.90
00	43.00	22.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	1.00	-------	424.15	1,215.15
00	1,292.00	667.00	647.00	880.00	836.00	67.00	67.00	106.00	104.00	1,650.13	74.59	25.00	14,849.37	37,737.04
00	1,315.55	682.00	682.00	829.00	824.00	71.00	71.00	115.00	115.00	795.84	144.03	12.50	11,144.40	32,772.51
00	-------	-------	-------	51.00	12.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	854.29	-------	12.50	3,704.97	4,964.53
---	23.55	15.00	35.00	-------	-------	4.00	4.00	9.00	11.00	-------	69.45	-------	-------	-------

TABLE NO. II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville—Hay St	$200.00	$200.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$26.00	$26.00	$75.00	$75.00	$174.00	$189.00
Fayetteville Circuit	65.00	65.00	600.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	68.00	70.00
Hope Mills Circuit	70.00	70.00	600.00	600.00	8.00	8.00	25.00	25.00	65.00	80.00
Cokesbury Circuit	92.00	92.00	625.00	625.00	11.00	11.00	36.00	36.00	94.00	94.00
Sampson Circuit	48.00	48.00	352.00	352.00	7.00	7.00	17.00	7.00	44.00	44.00
Bladen Circuit	75.00	78.00	600.00	621.25	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	68.00	68.00
Buckhorn Circuit	88.00	88.00	760.00	769.00	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	70.00	70.00
Dunn	75.00	78.00	750.00	780.00	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	68.00	68.00
Duke Mission	50.00	50.00	210.00	210.00	7.00	7.00	67.00	67.00	44.00	44.00
Newton Grove Circuit	45.00	45.00	400.00	417.25	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	43.00	43.00
Pittsboro Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	860.80	14.00	14.00	41.00	45.00	103.00	110.00
Haw River Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	12.00	41.00	41.00	103.00	103.00
Goldston Circuit	81.00	77.17	550.00	522.25	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	76.00
Siler City Circuit	80.00	80.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	29.00	29.00	75.00	75.00
Carthage Circuit	120.00	120.00	890.00	806.60	15.00	15.00	45.00	45.00	108.00	127.75
Elise Circuit	55.00	55.00	400.00	400.00	8.00	6.00	21.00	5.00	50.00	30.00
Sanford Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	103.00	103.00
Jonesboro Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	103.00	103.00
Lillington Circuit	48.00	48.00	325.00	375.00	7.00	7.00	17.00	17.00	41.00	44.00
Total	1,640.00	1,642.17	12,072.00	12,239.15	215.00	211.00	661.00	639.00	1,502.00	1,541.75
Total last year	1,611.00	1,577.46	10,695.50	10,541.25	205.75	200.45	591.87	548.14	1,292.77	1,293.24
Increase	29.00	64.71	1,377.50	1,697.90	9.25	10.55	69.13	90.86	209.23	248.51
Decrease										

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	208.00	208.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	24.00	24.00	72.00	72.00	182.00	182.00
Roberdell Circuit	80.00	76.70	500.00	479.30	10.00	10.00	31.00	31.00	72.00	72.00
Richmond Circuit	110.00	94.00	690.00	589.15	13.00	9.00	40.00	25.00	100.00	67.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	123.00	123.00	775.00	775.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	88.00	93.00
Pekin Circuit	92.00	92.00	575.00	575.00	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	73.00	73.00
Troy	96.00	96.00	600.00	600.00	7.00	7.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	60.00
Montgomery Circuit	28.00	18.35	200.00	131.15	4.00	1.50	10.00	6.00	27.00	15.00
Aberdeen Circuit	123.00	123.00	777.00	777.00	15.00	15.00	46.00	46.00	111.00	111.00
Hamlet	112.00	57.00	700.00	353.00	12.00	9.50	35.00	17.28	88.00	88.00
St. John and Gibson	128.00	128.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	118.50
Laurinburg Station	128.00	128.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	116.00
Maxton and Caledonia	144.00	144.00	900.00	920.00	15.00	15.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	123.63
Red Springs Circuit	144.00	144.00	900.00	919.78	14.00	14.00	46.00	46.00	114.00	200.00
Rowland Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	750.00	12.00	16.00	35.00	50.00	88.00	100.00
Lumberton Circuit	144.00	144.00	900.00	900.00	15.00	18.00	48.00	60.00	116.00	145.00
Elizabeth Circuit	60.00	60.00	377.00	382.00	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	44.00	44.00
Robeson Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	767.50	14.00	16.00	42.00	50.00	103.00	113.00
Total	1,944.00	1,860.05	12,194.00	11,818.88	213.00	213.00	649.00	647.28	1,604.00	1,721.13
Total last year	1,782.00	1,694.87	10,721.00	10,418.15	222.00	222.00	628.00	628.00	1,384.00	1,384.00
Increase	162.00	165.18	1,473.00	1,400.73			21.00	19.28	220.00	337.13
Decrease					9.00	9.00				

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$132.00	$132.00	$64.00	$64.00	$92.00	$92.00	$6.00	$6.00	$10.00	$10.00	$150.00	$11.32	$15.00	$1,650.94	$4,12
51.00	53.00	24.00	24.00	34.00	34.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	5.60	12.50	807.29	1,77
47.00	55.27	22.00	22.00	31.00	31.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	4.20	-------	1,650.21	2,61
67.00	67.00	31.00	31.00	45.00	45.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	62.50	4.88	-------	258.87	1,33
34.00	34.00	16.00	7.00	22.00	4.00	2.00	-------	3.00	2.00	-------	1.00	-------	94.20	60
51.00	51.00	24.00	24.00	34.00	34.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	-------	-------	253.60	1,25
57.00	57.00	30.00	30.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	76.00	3.65	-------	717.83	1,90
51.00	51.00	23.00	23.00	34.00	34.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	75.00	4.60	-------	500.00	1,65
33.00	33.00	14.00	14.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	2.08	-------	1,294.51	1,44
32.00	32.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	-------	264.48	87
76.00	80.00	35.00	35.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	8.00	5.00	124.95	1,53
76.00	76.00	35.00	33.00	52.00	29.46	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	66.42	-------	-------	415.49	1,58
56.00	56.00	26.00	26.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	28.22	5.38	-------	378.71	1,23
56.00	56.00	26.00	26.00	38.00	38.00	-------	-------	5.00	5.00	65.25	3.28	-------	922.01	1,91
80.00	94.55	37.00	37.00	54.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	177.96	25.20	-------	1,183.90	2,69
37.00	30.00	17.00	1.00	20.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	-------	-------	5.00	2.00	-------	2,308.00	2,84
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	30.00	-------	-------	397.08	1,54
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	5.00	-------	628.12	1,93
34.00	34.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	-------	32.60	61
1,122.00	1,143.82	525.00	498.00	753.00	693.46	55.00	51.00	87.00	86.00	1,100.35	96.19	32.50	13,882.79	33,52
1,030.37	998.53	513.81	476.15	636.62	544.27	56.25	48.54	80.06	68.74	357.26	99.52	5.00	11,339.89	28,52
91.63	45.29	11.19	21.85	116.38	149.19	-------	2.46	6.94	17.26	743.09	-------	27.50	2,542.90	4,99
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.25	-------	-------	-------	-------	3.33	-------	-------	------

DISTRICT.

135.00	135.00	63.00	63.00	87.00	87.00	6.00	6.00	-------	-------	130.00	3.10	-------	-------	2,38
53.00	53.00	25.00	25.00	34.00	34.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	40.00	5.00	-------	93.20	93
76.00	50.00	36.00	24.00	47.00	28.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	46.00	2.86	-------	586.46	1,52
65.00	70.00	30.00	30.00	41.00	41.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	77.75	3.91	-------	188.81	1,43
55.00	55.00	26.00	26.00	35.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	-------	-------	55.00	86
37.00	37.00	18.00	18.00	25.00	25.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	3.50	-------	255.50	1,61
20.00	12.00	11.00	4.00	13.00	2.50	1.00	-------	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.07	-------	70.00	26
83.00	83.00	39.00	39.00	53.00	53.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	78.00	3.50	-------	1,441.56	2,78
65.00	65.00	30.00	18.00	41.00	85.50	3.00	3.35	5.00	8.00	2.50	-------	-------	-------	------
87.00	89.38	40.00	40.00	55.00	55.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	10.15	-------	469.86	1,87
87.00	87.00	40.00	40.00	55.00	55.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	160.06	3.86	-------	742.84	2,13
87.00	97.00	40.00	40.00	55.00	55.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	95.00	3.00	-------	1,600.16	3,13
84.00	134.94	40.00	40.00	54.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	160.06	8.80	12.50	100.90	2,10
65.00	80.00	30.00	40.00	41.00	50.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	134.00	15.00	5.00	1,700.00	3,06
87.00	100.00	40.00	50.00	55.00	65.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	9.00	142.00	8.50	20.00	1,800.00	3,40
32.00	32.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	21.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	.50	.50	165.00	78
76.00	84.00	35.00	43.00	48.00	52.00	3.00	3.65	6.00	7.00	198.42	8.58	-------	675.00	2,13
1,194.00	1,264.32	558.00	555.00	760.00	764.00	54.00	54.00	84.00	84.00	1,358.30	81.33	38.00	9,943.39	30,59
1,135.00	1,135.00	558.00	558.00	731.00	731.00	51.00	51.00	95.00	95.00	883.40	121.48	5.00	11,488.95	27,34
59.00	129.32	-------	-------	29.00	33.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	474.90	-------	23.00	-------	3,24
-------	-------	-------	3.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	11.00	11.00	-------	40.15	-------	155.56	------

TABLE No. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington — Grace	$300.00	$300.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$41.00	$41.00	$118.00	$118.00	$268.00	$322.00
Fifth Street	166.00	166.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	23.00	23.00	66.00	66.00	149.00	149.00
Bladen Street	45.00	45.00	275.00	275.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	37.00	37.00
Market Street	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	21.00	21.00	44.00	46.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	70.00	70.00	430.00	436.38	8.00	6.00	24.00	12.15	51.00	54.00
Onslow Circuit	116.00	116.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	90.00	90.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	83.00	83.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	4.00	31.00	12.70	70.00	70.00
Magnolia Circuit	83.00	83.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.00
Kenansville Circuit	8 .50	83.37	525.00	500.22	13.00	4.00	34.00	10.00	77.00	77.00
Burgaw Circuit	91.00	80.00	550.00	457.00	11.00	9.00	30.00	22.00	66.00	67.00
Clinton Circuit	116.00	116.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	104.00	104.00
Whiteville and Chadbourne	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	56.00	56.00
Columbus Circuit	50·00	50.00	300.00	300.00	7.00	7.00	17.00	10.00	40.00	35.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	80.00	70.85	500.00	442.85	11.00	7.00	33.00	25.00	74.00	40.00
Waccamaw Circuit	36.00	25.34	200.00	152.08	6.00	1.00	16.00	1.27	37.00	18.00
Shallotte Circuit	50.00	38.65	300.00	231.89	8.00	5.00	22.00	15.00	52.00	56.00
Town Creek Circuit	51.00	46.49	325.00	278.97	8.00	2.00	22.00	2.15	52.00	45.00
Southport Station	100.00	89.90	600.00	539.41	14.00	2.35	42.00	8.78	89.00	89.00
New River	16.00	16.00	100.00	100.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	12.00
Total	1,690.50	1,629.60	10,505.00	10,113.80	227.00	177.35	641.00	489.05	1,439.00	1,440.00
Total last year	1,743.60	1,666.04	10,873.02	10,533.80	241.00	195.62	685.00	534.05	1,306.00	1,408.77
Increase									133.00	31.23
Decrease	53.10	37.44	368.02	420.00	14.00	18.27	44.00	45.00		

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	205.00	205.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	34.00	34.00	98.00	98.00	251.00	251.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	205.00	205.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	34.00	34.00	98.00	98.00	251.00	267.62
St. John	25.00	25.50	600.00	610.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00
Goldsboro Circuit	74.00	74.00	526.00	526.00	13.00	13.00	35.00	20.00	91.00	75.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	45.00	36.90	460.00	324.10	8.00		20.00	20.00	53.00	30.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	54.00	55.00	600.00	609.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	66.00	74.00
LaGrange Circuit	75.00	68.50	500.00	465.10	13.00	11.00	35.00	31.00	91.00	91.00
Hookerton Circuit	64.00	66.57	700.00	725.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	78.00	78.00
Snow Hill Circuit	64.00	64.00	700.00	703.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	78.00	83.00
Kinston Station	141.00	141.00	1,300·00	1,300.00	23.00	23.00	68.00	68.00	171.00	171.00
Dover Circuit	30.00	28.58	425.00	404.98	5.00	5.00	14.00	12.00	36.00	36.00
Gritton Circuit	54.00	52.00	450.00	426.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	66.00	66.00
Craven Circuit	54.00	54.00	475.00	475.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	66.00	66.00
Jones Circuit	74.00	74.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	13.00	35.00	35.00	91.00	91.00
Pamlico Circuit	54.00	50.44	600.00	560.00	9.00	4.00	26.00	15.00	66.00	66.00
Oriental Circuit	50.00	47.50	550.00	530.50	8.00	4.00	24.00	10.00	61.00	61.09
Carteret Circuit	74.00	74.00	605.00	605.00	13.00	13.00	35.00	35.00	91.00	91.00
Morehead City Station	78.00	78.00	725.00	725.00	13.00	13.00	38.00	43.00	98.00	118.00
Beaufort Station	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	10.00	49.00	25.00	126.00	126.00
Atlantic	10.00	10.00	250.00	181.78	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00
Straits	40.00	40.00	400.00	400.00	6.00	6.00	19.00	19.00	49.00	49.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	30.00	30.00	400.00	400.00	5.00	1.00	14.00	7.00	36.00	36.00
Total	1,602.00	1,581.99	14,466.00	14,170.46	269.00	239.00	765.00	693.00	1,958.00	2,068.71
Total last year	1,600.00	1,547.43	13,407.50	12,865.79	262.75	235.65	776.25	637.38	1,777.75	1,821.75
Increase	2.00	34.56	1,059.50	1,304.67	6.25	3.35		55.62	280.25	240.96
Decrease							11.25			

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$197.00	$229.61	$114.00	$114.00	$128.00	$128.00	$11.00	$11.00	$18.00	$18.00	$226.00	$12.62	-------	$3,497.03	$6,817
110.00	110.00	62.00	62.00	71.00	71.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	120.00	10.00	-------	1,427.32	3,42
28.00	28.00	16.00	16.00	18.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	27.50	1.00	-------	279.00	72
33.00	33.00	19.00	19.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	10.00	$12.50	552.03	1,21
41.00	41.00	24.00	4.12	26.00	-------	2.00	.50	4.00	1.00	5.90	3.40	2.20	546.33	1,18
65.00	65.00	37.00	37.00	43.00	43.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	6.20	-------	843.45	2,03
51.00	51.00	30.00	12.00	34.00	12.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	2.50	12.50	214.97	99
56.00	56.00	32.00	32.00	36.00	36.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	-------	-------	-------	159.48	99
57.00	57.00	33.00	1.00	38.00	-------	4.00	-------	6.00	.82	6.50	4.18	-------	300.00	1,01
50.00	50.00	28.00	18.00	32.00	7.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.19	17.00	-------	-------	790.14	1,50
78.00	78.00	43.00	43.00	50.00	50.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	70.00	3.00	-------	164.71	1,40
41.00	40.00	24.00	24.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	37.98	9.50	-------	529.47	1,46
29.00	24.00	16.00	8.00	18.00	9.00	2.00	------	2.00	1.00	3.20	-------	-------	----------	44
56.00	37.00	32.00	7.00	36.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.52	1.56	1.00	-------	422.15	1,05
28.00	15.39	15.00	1.00	18.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	317.49	53
40.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	-------	3.00	-------	3.75	-------	-------	76.86	49
40.06	35.00	23.00	2.00	26.00	2.00	-------	-------	4.00	1.00	-------	4.33	-------	150.93	56
65.00	65.00	37.00	-------	43.00	-------	3.00	-------	-------	-------	5.00	1.00	-------	275.00	1,07
6.00	9.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00	.50	-------	13.00	17
1,074.00	1,072.00	611.00	426.12	696.00	433.00	63.00	40.50	91.00	66.53	651.39	69.23	27.20	10,559.36	27,13
1,169.00	1,170.84	609.50	439.12	740.00	421.08	62.50	40.47	99.00	67.59	466.29	23.19	7.37	9,672.31	26,36
----------	----------	1.50	-------	-------	11.92	.50	.03	-------	-------	188.10	46.04	19.83	887.05	76
95.00	98.84	-------	13.00	44.00	-------	-------	-------	8.00	1.06	-------	-------	-------	----------	------

DISTRICT.

188.00	188.00	89.00	89.00	122.00	122.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	150.00	10.00	-------	17,997.86	20,66
188.00	188.00	89.00	89.00	122.00	122.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	237.12	17.60	-------	6,122.43	8,69
23.00	23.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	-------	-------	2.00	2.00	9.34	1.60	-------	1,459.80	2,20
67.00	55.00	32.00	16.00	44.00	-------	3.00	1.00	6.00	3.00	45.00	2.00	-------	569.00	1,39
39.00	21.75	21.00	-------	19.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	220.00	65
49.00	54.50	23.00	23.00	32.00	32.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	10.28	3.33	12.50	478.99	1,39
67.00	67.00	32.00	28.00	44.00	35.00	3.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	34.27	1.00	-------	209.73	1,04
58.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	85.00	1.00	-------	122.72	1,25
58.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	89.00	2.00	-------	388.00	1,50
129.00	129.00	60.00	60.00	83.00	83.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	131.00	2.00	-------	964.66	3,11
27.00	27.00	13.00	10.00	18.00	8.39	1.50	1.00	2.00	2.00	21.40	-------	-------	270.25	82
49.00	49.00	23.00	20.00	32.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	66.62	6.00	5.00	385.19	1,12
49.00	49.00	23.00	23.00	32.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	2.00	12.50	193.50	93
67.00	67.00	32.00	32.00	44.00	44.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	29.10	-------	-------	429.28	1,42
49.00	30.00	23.00	3.00	32.00	1.00	2.00	-------	4.00	1.00	11.00	-------	-------	237.00	98
46.00	46.00	22.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	-------	-------	-------	1,508.00	2,22
67.00	67.00	32.00	32.00	44.00	44.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	58.89	-------	5.00	462.00	1,49
73.00	123.00	35.00	35.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	84.00	6.00	-------	987.61	2,27
94.00	94.00	45.00	20.00	61.00	20.00	5.00	2.15	8.00	3.00	22.50	2.15	-------	594.32	1,82
9.00	9.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	.50	.50	.75	.75	11.81	2.76	-------	72.77	32
36.00	36.00	17.00	17.00	23.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	-------	-------	-------	----------	90
27.00	24.00	13.00	4.00	18.00	2.00	-------	-------	2.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	----------	50
1,459.00	1,463.25	694.00	581.00	945.00	708.39	71.00	60.65	117.75	101.75	1,102.33	59.44	35.00	33,673.11	56,76
1,430.50	1,431.75	680.50	537.50	827.10	540.51	69.65	60.80	110.75	95.68	965.18	92.54	30.00	43,175.88	64,52
----------	11.50	14.50	44.50	117.90	167.88	1.35	-------	7.00	6.07	137.15	-------	5.00	----------	------
71.50	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	.15	-------	-------	-------	33.10	-------	9,502.77	7,75

TABLE NO. II.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Washington Station	170.00	170.00	$1,200.00	$1,234.00	$28.00	$28.00	$80.00	$80.00	$187.00	$187.00
Bath Circuit	50.00	50.00	560.00	564.50	10.00	5.00	30.00	8.00	70.00	57.00
Aurora Circuit	80.00	80.00	640.00	670.64	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	100.00	100.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	10.00	35.00	10.00	90.00	59.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	80.00	73.64	600.00	560.50	12.00	10.00	37.00	20.00	93.00	63.00
Fairfield Station	75.00	54.00	600.00	427.00	10.00	10.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	55.00
Greenville Station	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	138.00	145.00
Farmville Circuit	40.00	30.00	425.00	510.00	9.00	3.00	17.00	6.00	48.00	35.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	40.00	40.00	375.00	400.00	9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	53.00
Bethel Circuit	85.00	77.60	700.00	638.81	14.00	9.25	45.00	36.59	95.00	95.66
Tarboro Station	80.00	80.00	800.00	802.00	12.00	12.00	40.00	40.00	91.00	97.00
Robersonville Circuit	30.00	30.00	300.00	289.35	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	45.00	45.00
Elm City	70.00	70.00	550.00	586.00	10.00	4.50	34.00	20.00	78.00	50.00
Rocky Mount Station	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,280.00	25.00	25.00	80.00	80.00	165.00	165.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	25.00	25.00	237.50	239.40	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	53.00
Nashville Circuit	72.00	72.00	700.00	685.00	12.00	12.00	31.00	31.00	90.00	90.00
Spring Hope Circuit	50.00	42.15	450.00	378.00	9.00	9.00	22.00	22.00	70.00	70.22
Wilson Station	180.00	180.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	28.00	28.00	80.00	80.00	200.00	215.00
Fremont Circuit	110.00	103.40	890.00	836.60	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	132.00	132.00
Wilson Circuit	30.00	18.46	300.00	167.36	5.00	2.00	15.00	8.00	21.00	13.50
Total	1,612.00	1,541.25	13,427.50	12,969.16	265.00	236.75	761.00	656.59	1,891.00	1,780.38
Total last year	1,607.00	1,540.84	13,530.30	12,944.40	263.00	238.50	760.00	655.50	1,730.00	1,431.72
Increase	5.00	.41		24.56	2.00		1.00	1.09	161.00	348.66
Decrease			102.80			1.75				

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	99.00	99.00	805.00	805.00	18.00	18.00	51.00	51.00	115.00	115.00
Warren Circuit	87.00	87.00	714.00	729.50	16.00	11.00	44.00	30.00	102.00	102.00
Ridgeway Circuit	100.00	100.00	820.00	820.00	18.00	18.00	52.00	52.00	118.00	118.00
Henderson and Miss'n	109.00	109.00	1,000.00	1,141.97	20.00	20.00	56.00	56.00	129.00	129.00
Littleton Circuit	98.00	98.00	800.00	815.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	58.85	115.00	117.50
Weldon Station	98.00	98.00	850.00	850.00	17.00	17.00	59.00	50.00	115.00	135.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	54.10	54.10	450.00	450.00	10.00	5.00	28.00	10.00	64.00	35.00
Roanoke Circuit	61.00	61.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	71.00	71.00
Enfield and Halifax	52.00	52.00	473.00	473.00	9.00	6.00	27.00	27.00	61.00	61.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	61.00	61.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	71.00	71.00
Scotland Neck	25.00	25.00	200.00	200.00	4.00	3.00	12.00	11.00	29.00	20.00
Hobgood Circuit	32.75	32.75	274.25	274.00	5.50	3.00	14.00	8.00	29.00	29.00
Williamston and Hamilton	73.00	73.00	725.00	725.00	13.00	10.40	37.00	29.60	86.00	68.80
Garysburg Circuit	79.00	80.00	700.00	710.00	15.00	15.00	42.00	42.00	93.00	108.00
Northampton Circuit	98.00	98.00	800.00	827.50	18.00	18.00	50.00	50.00	115.00	125.00
Rich Square Circuit	73.00	73.00	700.00	730.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	86.00	86.00
Conway Circuit	85.00	90.00	700.00	808.00	14.00	14.00	43.00	45.00	101.00	135.00
Murfreesboro Station	61.00	61.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	71.00	71.00
Harrellsville Circuit	73.00	73.00	700.00	700.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	24.00	86.00	86.00
Bertie Circuit	85.00	85.00	750.00	770.25	14.00	14.00	43.00	43.00	101.00	135.50
Total	1,503.85	1,509.85	13,011.25	13,379.22	268.50	249.40	765.00	717.45	1,758.00	1,818.80
Total last year	1,515.00	1,487.52	12,293.70	12,373.91	267.50	241.05	664.00	675.00	1,618.00	1,545.50
Increase		22.33	717.55	1,005.28	1.00	8.35	101.00	42.45	140.00	273.30
Decrease	11.15									

ontinued.

ISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
140.00	$140.00	$65.00	$65.00	$75.00	$75.00	$6.00	$6.00	$9.00	$9.00	$135.00	$7.00	-------	$4,657.00	$6,793.
50.00	47.00	35.00	8.00	40.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	-------	-------	-------	102.01	890.
68.00	68.00	35.00	35.00	45.00	45.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	64.00	-------	-------	240.00	1,054.
68.00	43.00	35.00	15.00	44.00	10.00	4.00	-------	6.00	3.00	5.00	-------	-------	581.46	1,439.
73.00	50.00	35.00	15.00	45.00	9.54	4.00	1.00	6.00	2.00	20.00	3.93	1.00	262.53	1,092.
61.00	35.00	35.00	20.00	44.00	19.00	4.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	-------	-------	-------	116.50	661.
100.00	108.00	45.00	45.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	135.00	7.00	25.00	3,286.92	4,911.
35.00	25.00	21.00	4.00	32.00	6.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	-------	1.06	-------	193.98	616.
35.00	35.00	21.00	21.00	32.00	32.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	37.50	8.00	-------	666.00	1,324.
73.00	73.25	35.00	22.40	46.00	29.44	4.00	2.56	7.00	4.48	16.20	1.46	-------	92.81	1,100.
70.00	78.00	30.00	30.00	43.00	43.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	-------	2.00	-------	649.30	1,845.
28.00	28.00	10.00	4.00	25.00	5.00	2.00	.50	3.00	1.50	5.00	1.40	-------	106.10	535.
59.00	33.00	28.00	10.00	36.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	18.42	3.52	-------	825.22	1,129.
137.00	137.00	65.00	65.00	75.00	75.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	120.00	4.17	-------	5,142.38	7,256.
28.00	36.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	55.00	3.46	-------	276.36	743.
70.00	70.00	35.00	15.00	41.00	15.62	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	16.22	4.78	-------	928.00	1,947.
53.00	36.35	30.00	11.64	30.00	4.80	2.00	1.40	4.00	9.00	39.32	5.87	-------	38.12	668.
143.00	158.00	65.00	65.00	80.00	80.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	152.50	14.00	-------	2,959.64	4,355.
98.00	98.00	40.00	20.00	50.00	20.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	55.00	2.00	-------	914.92	2,260.
17.00	11.00	10.00	4.50	20.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	4.31	-------	-------	-------	238.
411.00	1,309.60	685.00	485.54	879.00	559.40	70.00	51.46	111.00	84.98	878.47	69.65	26.00	21,529.25	40,865.
406.00	1,156.24	675.00	479.50	812.00	529.01	72.00	49.25	110.00	83.76	663.42	80.61	37.50	22,216.28	41,112.
-------	153.36	10.00	6.04	67.00	30.39	-------	2.21	1.00	1.22	215.05	-------	-------	-------	-------
5.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	10.96	11.50	687.03	247.

ISTRICT.

86.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	169.50	3.00	-------	1,462.00	2,921.
76.00	76.00	40.00	17.10	50.00	14.40	4.00	-------	7.00	3.50	54.27	2.73	-------	367.20	1,494.
88.00	88.00	46.00	46.00	58.00	58.00	4.00	-------	7.00	7.00	61.50	10.41	-------	244.67	1,614.
96.00	96.00	49.00	49.00	63.00	63.00	6.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	186.50	5.25	-------	1,138.68	3,008.
85.00	87.50	45.00	45.00	58.00	58.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	12.00	-------	-------	3,108.
86.00	101.00	45.00	45.00	58.00	58.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	96.00	10.00	-------	1,043.00	2,514.
48.00	33.00	25.00	12.00	31.00	10.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	30.12	1.00	-------	370.79	1,013.
53.00	53.00	28.00	28.00	36.00	36.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	11.75	1.30	1.00	138.00	951.
46.00	46.00	24.00	24.00	30.00	7.63	3.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	24.00	2.00	12.50	583.14	1,328.
53.00	53.00	28.00	28.00	35.00	35.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	45.00	-------	-------	500.75	1,393.
22.00	15.56	11.00	10.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	-------	-------	252.69	564.
28.00	28.00	11.00	5.00	15.00	6.00	1.30	-------	3.00	2.00	8.00	.35	-------	214.40	610.
64.00	51.20	34.00	27.20	42.00	33.60	3.00	2.40	6.00	4.80	48.48	1.40	-------	335.00	1,410.
68.00	78.00	36.00	36.00	46.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	65.00	2.00	-------	3,525.00	4,718.
85.00	100.00	45.00	45.00	57.00	57.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	113.50	2.00	-------	3,029.31	4,476.
64.00	64.00	34.00	34.00	43.00	43.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	60.00	2.00	-------	250.00	1,371.
75.00	97.00	39.00	43.00	50.00	50.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	105.56	10.00	10.00	1,515.15	2,933.
53.00	53.00	28.00	28.00	35.00	35.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	50.00	-------	-------	-------	1,091.
64.00	64.00	34.00	22.00	42.00	42.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	3.00	60.00	1.30	-------	1,880.76	2,972.
75.00	99.71	39.00	39.00	49.00	49.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	185.24	7.18	5.60	405.68	1,830.
315.00	1,369.97	686.00	628.30	859.00	761.63	70.30	57.40	115.00	102.30	1,459.42	73.92	29.10	17,256.22	41,320.
324.00	1,248.10	688.00	606.00	824.00	708.97	71.00	63.63	116.00	100.15	503.47	80.51	44.29	12,822.48	32,523.
-------	121.87	-------	22.30	35.00	52.66	-------	-------	-------	2.15	955.95	-------	-------	4,433.74	8,797.
9.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	.70	6.23	1.00	-------	-------	6.59	15.19	-------	-------

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Elizabeth City—										
First Church	$210.00	$210.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$34.00	$34.00	$100.00	$100.00	$231.00	$231.00
City Road	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	99.00	130.42
City Mission		6.00	127.00	127.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00
Pasquotank Circuit	98.00	93.10	700.00	675.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	34.00	93.00	93.00
Camden Circuit	120.00	120.00	865.00	865.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	115.00	120.00
Moyock Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	69.00	70.75
Currituck Circuit	81.00	81.00	582.00	582.00	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	69.00	69.00
North Gates Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	651.12	15.00	16.00	42.00	45.00	95.00	103.56
Gates Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	55.30	118.00	124.00
Perquimans Circuit	105.00	105.00	750.00	755.00	16.00	16.00	45.00	48.00	99.00	99.00
Hertford Circuit	126.00	126.00	900.00	902.00	17.00	17.00	53.00	53.00	124.00	124.00
Edenton, Evans and Center Hill	107.00	107.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	45.00	50.00	89.00	91.70
Plymouth Station	70.00	70.00	500.00	519.00	9.00	9.00	27.00	27.00	55.00	55.00
Roper Station	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	110.00	110.00
Pantego and Belhaven	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	49.00	49.00
Dare Circuit	70.00	74.22	500.00	528.78	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	80.00	80.00
Roanoke Island	108.50	109.54	775.00	782.46	18.00	20.00	44.00	49.00	110.00	110.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	25.00	26.00	185.00	192.00	5.00	4.00	10.00	8.00	24.00	24.00
Hatteras and Kenneket	77.00	74.40	551.00	537.00	13.00	12.11	42.00	39.89	84.00	50.00
Columbia Circuit	66.50	66.50	475.00	475.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	55.00	55.00
Total	1,810.00	1,814.76	13,110.00	13,191.36	272.00	273.11	778.00	792.19	1,775.00	1,796.37
Total last year	1,751.90	1,754.91	12,830.00	12,804.08	271.00	271.90	776.00	786.00	1,620.00	1,666.36
Increase	58.10	59.85	280.00	387.28	1.00	1.21	2.00	6.19	155.00	130.01
Decrease										

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	1,620.00	1,554.90	12,650.00	12,142.47	264.00	249.00	756.78	667.78	1,722.00	1,615.28
Durham District	1,750.00	1,742.17	13,246.00	13,639.28	274.00	271.00	756.00	727.00	1,759.00	1,733.00
Fayetteville District	1,640.00	1,642.17	12,072.00	12,239.15	215.00	211.00	661.00	639.00	1,502.00	1,541.75
Rockingham District	1,944.00	1,860.05	12,194.00	11,465.88	213.00	213.00	649.00	647.28	1,604.00	1,721.13
Wilmington District	1,690.50	1,629.60	10,505.00	10,113.80	227.00	177.35	641.00	489.05	1,439.00	1,440.00
New Bern District	1,602.00	1,581.99	14,466.00	14,170.46	269.00	239.00	765.00	693.00	1,958.00	2,068.71
Washington District	1,612.00	1,541.25	13,427.50	12,969.16	265.00	236.75	761.00	656.59	1,891.00	1,780.38
Warrenton District	1,503.85	1,509.85	13,011.25	13,379.22	268.50	249.40	765.00	717.45	1,758.00	1,818.80
Elizabeth City District	1,810.00	1,814.76	13,110.00	13,191.36	272.00	273.11	778.00	792.19	1,775.00	1,796.37
Total	15,172.35	14,876.74	114,681.75	113,310.78	2,267.50	2,119.61	6,532.78	6,029.31	15,408.00	15,515.42
Total last year	14,851.65	14,484.21	107,688.02	116,311.35	2,275.00	2,131.50	6,419.12	5,883.23	13,869.52	13,655.75
Increase	320.70	392.53	6,993.73				113.66	146.11	1,538.48	1,859.67
Decrease				3,000.57	7.50	11.89				

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$165.00	$165.00	$93.00	$93.00	$120.00	$120.00	$10.00	$10.00	$16.00	$16.00	$207.20	$8.49	-------	$1,516.64	$4,214.
78.00	109.41	40.00	40.00	52.00	58.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	80.00	4.00	$12.50	660.00	2,075.
5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	-------	-------	40.30	159.
65.00	65.00	32.00	26.00	43.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	20.57	3.00	-------	124.95	1,187.
86.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	59.00	59.00	6.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	86.56	2.00	6.25	1,207.08	2,669.
58.00	59.50	28.00	33.00	36.00	36.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	35.00	2.56	-------	162.90	1,022.
58.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	36.00	36.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	18.33	1.00	-------	637.20	1,563.
68.00	75.00	36.00	45.00	46.00	49.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	8.00	76.01	5.50	-------	520.87	1,684.
84.00	90.00	43.00	43.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	95.25	1.45	-------	1,917.38	3,325.
73.00	73.00	39.00	39.00	49.00	49.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	9.00	70.00	-------	-------	780.25	2,048.
83.00	83.00	44.00	44.00	55.00	55.00	4.00	4.00	9.00	9.00	110.00	20.00	12.50	3,437.50	5,006.
72.00	76.00	40.00	40.00	49.00	49.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	86.00	1.00	-------	2,155.54	3,485.
45.00	45.00	25.00	25.00	31.00	31.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	-------	335.15	1,125.
84.00	84.00	42.00	42.00	54.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	3.00	-------	-------	1,529.
40.00	40.17	19.00	19.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	-------	-------	291.48	1,040.
60.00	60.00	29.00	29.00	34.00	34.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	50.00	5.00	-------	375.69	1,291.
80.00	82.00	41.00	43.00	55.00	57.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	89.61	6.84	-------	2,713.31	4,077.
19.00	19.00	11.00	9.00	11.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	-------	820.00	1,120.
52.00	30.00	43.00	35.00	46.00	40.40	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.43	2.90	-------	392.97	1,291.
42.00	42.00	22.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-------	20.00	-------	-------	1,519.44	2,271.
317.00	1,347.08	702.00	702.00	886.00	886.40	72.00	72.00	116.00	116.00	1,049.46	70.44	31.25	19,608.65	42,188.
319.00	1,364.01	700.00	703.31	852.00	852.00	67.00	67.50	112.00	112.00	1,003.62	120.07	22.00	14,379.59	35,851.
-------	-------	2.00	-------	34.00	34.40	5.00	4.50	4.00	4.00	45.84	-------	-------	5,229.06	6,337.
2.00	16.93	-------	1.31	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	49.63	9.33	-------	-------

LATION.

1,282.00	1,179.04	662.75	561.75	859.00	696.00	70.00	62.00	112.00	102.00	2,149.56	118.70	14.65	12,698.02	33,847.
1,312.00	1,292.00	667.00	647.00	880.00	836.00	67.00	67.00	106.00	104.00	1,650.13	74.59	25.00	14,849.37	37,737.
1,122.00	1,143.82	525.00	498.00	753.00	693.46	55.00	51.00	87.00	86.00	1,100.35	96.19	32.50	13,882.79	33,524.
1,194.00	1,264.32	558.00	555.00	760.00	764.00	54.00	54.00	84.00	84.00	1,358.30	81.33	38.00	9,943.39	30,590.
1,074.00	1,072.00	611.00	426.12	696.00	433.00	63.00	40.50	91.00	66.53	654.39	69.23	27.20	10,560.36	27,130.
1,459.00	1,463.25	694.00	581.00	945.00	708.39	71.00	60.65	117.75	101.75	1,102.33	59.44	35.00	33,673.11	56,766.
1,411.00	1,309.60	685.00	485.54	879.00	559.40	70.00	51.46	111.00	84,98	,878.47	69.65	26.00	21,529.25	40,865.
1,315.00	1,369.97	686.00	628.30	859.00	761.63	70.30	57.40	115.00	102,30	1,459.42	73.92	29.10	17,256.22	41,320.
1,317.00	1,347.08	700.00	702.00	886.00	886.40	72.00	72.00	116.00	116.00	1,049.46	70.44	31.25	19,608.65	42,188.
1,486.00	11,441.08	5,788.75	5,084.71	7,517.00	6,338.28	592.30	516.01	939.75	847.56	11402.41	713.49	258.70	154,001.16	343,972.
1,617.77	10,966.02	5,782.81	5,178.58	7,082.22	5,838.09	592.40	520.85	945.81	829.95	7,752.88	900.13	204.11	155,057.36	328,517.
-------	475.06	5.94	-------	434.78	500.19	-------	-------	-------	17.61	3,648.53	-------	54.59	-------	15,454.
131.77	-------	-------	93.87	-------	-------	.10	4.84	6.06	-------	-------	186.64	-------	1,056.20	-------

TABLE NO. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Raleigh—Edenton St	1	43	775	$163.35	$10.44		$550.29	$724.08	1	105	1	38
Central	1	16	253	118.60				118.60	1	41	1	40
Brooklyn and Macedonia	3	24	246	39.95	15.00	$1.50		56.45				
Epworth	1	12	115	31.57	8.75	2.00		42.32	1	20	1	15
Cary Circuit	6	41	320	60.00			27.00	87.00				
Clayton Circuit	5	30	237	35.44	17.34		15.70	68.48				
Smithfield Station	1	13	166	60.07	27.42	4.50	63.49	150.98	1	37		
Selma	2	18	275					145.00				
Kenly Circuit	5	30	350	72.00		7.45		79.45				
Wakefield and Mission	3	10	100	5.35			10.00	15.35				
Millbrook Circuit	5	24	312	15.00				15.00				
Youngsville Circuit	5	29	216	28.80	13.30	2.60	3.27	47.97				
Franklinton Circuit	3	27	400	177.57		12.20	225.00	414.77				
Louisburg Station	2	24	196	119.54			35.35	154.89				
Tar River Circuit	4	29	281	51.83		18.30	22.95	93.08				
Granville Circuit	7	32	300	23.37	7.25	10.67		41.29				
Oxford Station	1	18	246	160.95	7.00	8.00		175.95				
Oxford Circuit	6	28	300	22.61		2.00		24.61				
Total	61	448	5,088	1,186.00	106.50	69.22	953.05	2,455.27	4	203	3	93
Total last year	58	453	4,886	1,154.39	131.81	65.10	834.87	2,117.17	4	194	2	92
Increase	3		202	31.61		4.12	118.18	338.10		9	1	1
Decrease		5			25.31							

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	1	33	467	345.51	150.00	8.00		503.51				
Main Street	1	33	462	158.30	50.01	9.00	171.28	388.59	1	126		
Carr Church	1	21	260	42.92	40.54	4.00	43.63	131.09	1	40		
Brauson	1	10	70	13.88				13.88				
Mangum Street	2	26	199	130.90		7.00		137.90				
West Durham and Cunninggim	2	32	400	95.00	10.92	2.25	10.00	118.17	1	45		
Durham Circuit	8	46	419	44.09	.95	6.80		51.84				
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	127	44.04	15.00			59.04				
Hillsboro Circuit	5	40	304	30.00	6.00	8.00		44.00			1	12
Mount Tirzah Circuit	7	39	320	18.50	1.50		54.00	74.00				
Leasburg Circuit	5	35	226	39.96	13.29	9.51	8.80	71.56				
Roxboro Circuit	5	40	450	75.00	12.00	15.00	67.50	169.50				
Milton Circuit	4	20	200	25.61	4.03	5.00	3.00	37.64				
Yanceyville Circuit	5	35	350	70.00		4.01		74.01	1	25		
Burlington Station	1	17	329	60.00		11.35	187.92	259.27	1	30		
Burlington Circuit	8	49	443	45.07	3.25	1.60	6.92	56.84				
E. Burlington, Graham, and Haw River	3	28	450	40.00		4.44	30.00	74.44				
Alamance Circuit	4	26	260	78.75		6.25		85.00				
Total	64	539	5,736	1,357.53	307.49	102.21	583.05	2,350.28	5	266	1	12
Total last year	66	529	5,374	1,190.75	378.92	77.26	252.80	1,903.92	6	385	1	12
Increase		10	362	166.78		24.95	230.25	386.36				
Decrease	2				71.57				1	119		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1905.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
143		$60.00	$60.00	2	78	$208.86	1	44	$211.00	1	40	$8.00	$438.30
81		167.82	167.82	2	32	33.60							33.60
							1	15	14.05				14.05
35		75.00	75.00										
				1	18	21.80							21.80
				2	31	78.96	1	28	125.00	1	25	24.15	228.11
37		10.00	10.00				1	57	227.00	1	21	33.00	260.00
							1	25	347.00	1	40	42.12	404.96
				3	72	168.75				2	43	108.80	277.55
				1	29	79.90				1	50	30.00	109.90
				1	26	74.46				1	36	27.12	101.58
				1	19	28.75				1	15	5.62	34.37
296		312.82	312.82	13	305	695.08	5	169	924.05	9	270	278.81	1,924.22
286	2.70	413.45	509.05	12	287	701.28	5	127	909.12	8	211	298.40	1,861.94
10				1	18			42	14.93	1	59		62.28
	2.70	100.63	196.23			6.20						20.39	

DISTRICT.

				1	39	46.82	1	38	143.08	1	50	48.14	238.04
126		25.56	25.56	1	68	276.05	1	30	323.74	1	121	145.14	744.93
		30.00	30.00										
45		10.00	10.00										
				1	19	39.51				1	27	19.02	58.63
12		2.00	2.00										
				1	14	41.60				1	29	16.71	58.31
				1	42	104.00				1	48	35.00	119.00
25				1	10								
30		40.00	40.00	1	44	92.55							92.55
							1	8	2.00				2.00
238		107.56	107.56	7	236	600.53	3	76	468.82	5	275	264.01	1,343.46
318		99.45	103.45	7	240	441.64	3	92	641.29	5	209	110.36	1,201.79
		8.11	4.11			158.89					66	153.65	141.67
80					4			16	172.47				

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Fayetteville—Hay St	2	39	321	$85.70	$15.00	$25.00	$218.87	$344.57	----	------	----	----
Fayetteville Circuit	4	28	323	92.78	7.60	5.50	31.45	107.33	----	------	----	----
Hope Mills Circuit	4	42	411	117.38	----------	4.10	245.67	367.15	----	------	----	----
Cokesbury Circuit	7	55	518	50.26	71.19	5.92	----------	127.37	----	------	----	----
Sampson Circuit	7	36	462	32.20	----------	----------	----------	32.20	----	------	----	----
Bladen Circuit	9	53	471	49.78	3.23	20.25	----------	73.26	----	------	----	----
Buckhorn Circuit	5	36	431	73.97	3.07	2.25	----------	79.29	----	------	----	----
Dunn Station	2	18	180	75.00	15.00	3.70	----------	93.70	----	------	----	----
Duke Mission	5	27	197	54.80	11.00	----------	----------	65.80	----	------	----	----
Newton Grove Circuit	4	25	250	22.50	----------	3.00	----------	25.50	----	------	----	----
Pittsboro Circuit	7	45	430	65.31	50.17	5.37	22.69	143.54	1	22	1	18
Haw River Circuit	6	51	453	81.53	50.77	----------	1.00	133.30	----	------	1	70
Goldston Circuit	5	31	425	36.05	20.60	1.31	----------	57.96	----	------	----	----
Siler City Circuit	5	35	554	75.00	15.00	----------	----------	90.00	1	25	----	----
Carthage Circuit	5	40	410	59.01	26.55	20.32	83.35	189.23	----	------	----	----
Elise Circuit	6	36	378	65.00	12.00	1.56	----------	78.56	----	------	----	----
Sanford Circuit	5	41	409	56.04	43.29	17.57	12.00	128.70	1	38	1	32
Jonesboro Circuit	5	35	360	107.00	42.48	1.65	----------	149.48	1	35	----	----
Lillington Circuit	4	24	175	19.00	5.00	----------	----------	24.00	----	------	----	----
Total	97	697	7,158	1,218.31	391.95	117.50	615.03	2,280.94	4	120	3	120
Total last year	87	632	6,568	1,048.14	413.83	74.95	627.10	1,962.52	5	208	3	162
Increase	10	65	590	170.17	----------	42.55	----------	318.42	----	------	----	----
Decrease	----	------	--------	----------	21.88	--------	12.07	----------	1	88	----	42

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	1	13	180	46.00	3.99	12.00	30.24	91.00	----	------	----	----
Roberdel Circuit	7	39	360	60.00	6.88	4.00	----------	70.80	1	46	----	----
Richmond Circuit	6	44	515	55.42	----------	8.00	----------	63.42	----	------	----	----
Mount Gilead Circuit	5	33	321	53.70	24.01	5.00	----------	82.71	----	------	----	----
Pekin Circuit	9	40	450	20.00	----------	1.50	----------	21.50	----	------	----	----
Troy Circuit	2	19	302	35.45	----------	4.00	10.00	47.55	----	------	----	----
Montgomery Circuit	5	22	165	13.75	----------	4.00	----------	17.75	----	------	----	----
Aberdeen Circuit	4	26	280	62.17	21.00	1.50	60.00	84.17	----	------	----	----
Hamlet Circuit	5	28	290	35.00	----------	10.84	----------	45.84	----	------	----	----
St. John and Gibson	2	14	125	67.85	14.53	12.15	----------	94.53	----	------	----	----
Laurinburg Station	1	15	160	70.45	----------	8.47	60.00	139.12	----	------	----	----
Maxton and Caledonia	2	11	200	62.53	14.39	15.00	29.23	121.15	2	150	----	----
Red Springs Circuit	5	34	301	96.79	47.76	18.00	55.00	217.55	1	58	----	----
Rowland Circuit	4	28	250	75.00	41.00	12.00	10.00	138.00	----	------	----	----
Lumberton Circuit	5	42	510	115.00	125.00	10.00	125.00	375.00	2	60	----	----
Elizabeth Circuit	7	35	317	122.00	30.00	3.00	----------	155.00	----	------	----	----
Robeson Circuit	4	37	305	72.01	105.50	12.00	20.00	209.51	----	------	----	----
Total	74	480	5,031	1,063.12	434.06	141.46	399.47	1,974.60	6	314	----	----
Total last year	71	408	4,271	746.99	293.61	84.73	404.51	1,411.87	2	65	----	----
Increase	3	72	760	296.13	140.45	56.73	----------	562.73	4	249	----	----
Decrease	----	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	5.07	----------	----	------	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Socties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	36	$118.64				1	35	$26.55	$160.19
				2	23	35.90							35.90
							1	10					
				1	25	80.00							80.00
40		6.72	6.72										
70		3.00	3.00	1	16	25.44							76.21
25	$3.00		3.00	1	20	52.13							52.13
				1	23	40.70	1	17	$16.65	2	46	40.35	127.70
70	1.75	28.60	63.35	1	28	41.68				1	22	25.44	115.16
35		2.00	2.00	1	22	33.75				1	19	10.00	43.75
240	4.75	40.32	78.07	9	193	428.24	2	27	16.65	5	122	102.34	691.04
370	13.00	25.40	35.40	11	212	468.04				7	175	107.82	575.86
		14.92	42.67				2	27	16.65				115.18
130	8.25			2	19	39.80				2	53	5.48	

DISTRICT.

				1	47	76.45							
46				1	24	9.80	1	18	7.05	1	22	5.48	22.33
				2	38	41.10							41.10
				1	15	35.00				1	40	13.21	48.21
				3	53	443.39							443.39
				2	38	83.91				1	29	36.93	120.84
				2	53	160.38				1	36	17.00	177.38
150	325.00	6.00	331.00	1	29	46.89				1	40	32.00	78.89
58	12.17	35.00	47.17	2	35	58.06							58.06
				1	18	40.00	1	12	40.00				
60				1	22	88.20				1	25	6.00	94.20
314	337.17	41.00	378.17	17	372	1,083.18	2	30	47.05	6	186	110.62	994.40
65			10.00	16	323	730.55				7	147	113.10	803.65
249	337.17	41.00	368.17	1	49	352.63	2	30	47.05		39		190.75
										1		2.48	

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Wilmington—Grace	1	35	640	$384.61	$75.00	$30.49		$459.61	1	98		
Fifth Street	1	31	419	54.01	41.68	9.37	$191.72	296.78				
Bladen Street	1	15	175	40.00		4.00	55.50	121.50				
Market Street	1	10	76	21.63	15.10	8.40	8.00	53.13	1	31		
Scott's Hill Circuit	3	16	97	20.22	29.50	3.61		53.33				
Onslow Circuit	10	60	425	105.00	36.00	2.45	10.00	153.45				
Jacksonville and Richland	2	16	132	45.57	8.00	8.40	8.00	69.97				
Magnolia Circuit	3	15	225	20.00	14.60	4.87		39.47				
Kenansville Circuit	5	40	215	60.00		2.00		62.00				
Burgaw Circuit	6	26	210	42.50	6.57	1.00	5.19	55.26				
Clinton Circuit	5	34	415	40.06	20.00	4.08	10.00	74.14	1	19		
Whiteville and Chadbourne	2	18	188	36.12	20.73	7.32	15.80	79.97	1	37		
Columbus Circuit	3	18	160	46.00	7.50	1.00		54.50				
Carver's Creek Circuit	6	37	300	28.63	20.00	2.75	26.91	78.29				
Waccamaw Circuit	5	26	240	12.00		1.52	5.00	18.52				
Shallotte Circuit	5	35	300	12.00	5.50	7.16		24.66				
Town Creek Circuit	7	35	250	35.00		3.50	7.00	45.50	1	16		
Southport Station	1	14	260	29.44	14.39	2.26		46.09	1	68		
New River Circuit	4	12	125	7.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	13.00				
Total	71	496	4,852	1,039.79	317.57	105.18	345.12	1,799.17	6	269		
Total last year	81	555	5,322	1,026.24	390.73	111.07	257.44	1,220.57	6	334	1	20
Increase				13.55			87.68	578.60				
Decrease	10	59	470		73.16	5.89				65	1	20

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	53	575					582.26	1	90	1	99
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	44	361	214.22	16.62	7.79	204.19	442.72				
St. John	1	17	225	75.00	19.91	3.84	55.00	149.91	1	54		
Goldsboro Circuit	9	67	496	90.00				90.00				
Mount Olive Circuit	7	40	350	20.00				20.00				
Mount Olive and Faison	2	19	210	49.82	43.49	4.00	95.32	192.63	1	25		
LaGrange Circuit	3	16	176	21.65	2.00	4.73		28.38				
Hookerton Circuit	3	23	185	42.50		2.00	43.60	88.10				
Snow Hill Circuit	3	30	196	21.08	47.61	3.00	7.72	79.41				
Kinston Station	2	35	398	77.05	80.59	4.07	111.00	272.71				
Dover Circuit	5	30	282	50.00	8.86		130.00	188.86				
Grifton Circuit	5	36	281	132.27	100.92	8.00	16.50	257.69				
Craven Circuit	5	21	180	60.00	40.00	2.80	20.00	120.00				
Jones Circuit	4	20	290	40.28	11.00		108.00	159.28	1	31		
Pamlico Circuit	7	75	500	75.00	7.86	4.16		87.02				
Oriental Circuit	4	35	132	50.00	60.00			110.00	1	25	1	20
Carteret Circuit	8	77	483	124.16	56.00	4.15		180.16				
Morehead City Station	2	25	303	73.50	238.47		239.92	531.89				
Beaufort Station	1	18	165	75.34	21.42	220.00	50.00	148.96	1	37		
Atlantic	2	14	176	52.28	13.64	2.25		68.17				
Straits	3	24	162					201.70				
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	17	120	30.00	4.50			34.50				
Total	83	736	6,246	1,374.15	772.89	270.79	1,081.25	4,034.35	6	262	2	119
Total last year	77	707	5,677	1,486.31	776.97	63.54	980.44	2,721.48	8	368	1	37
Increase	6	29	569			207.25	100.81	1,312.87			1	82
Decrease				112.16	4.08				2	106		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
98	-------	$38.85	$38.85	1	70	$250.00	1	119	$466.58	1	45	$37.46	$754.04
------	-------	-------	-------	1	27	46.91	----	----	-------	1	46	31.26	78.17
31	1.00	83.00	84.00	----	------	-------	1	22	28.20	1	13	2.60	45.90
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	1	38	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	19	2.65	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	2.65
19	-------	20.00	20.00	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	1	------	33.00	33.00
37	-------	4.30	4.30	----	------	-------	1	20	9.75	1	5	11.07	20.82
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	1	19	7.20	------	------	-------	7.20
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
16	-------	-------	-------	2	42	22.00	----	----	-------	1	20	3.00	25.00
68	4.45	22.07	26.52	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
269	5.45	168.22	173.67	5	158	321.56	4	180	511.73	7	167	118.39	966.78
354	22.64	103.96	143.60	5	137	255.16	3	142	698.01	3	96	51.52	984.48
------	-------	64.26	30.07	----	21	66.40	1	38	-------	4	71	66.87	-------
85	17.19	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	186.28	------	------	-------	17.70

DISTRICT.

189	-------	-------	144.22	1	99	887.72	1	124	870.06	1	65	56.22	1,800.14
------	-------	-------	-------	1	39	220.25	----	----	-------	1	51	67.10	287.35
54	-------	154.45	154.45	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
25	-------	75.00	75.00	2	40	115.86	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	115.86
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	1	15	25.00	------	------	-------	25.00
------	-------	-------	-------	1	10	29.62	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	29.62
------	-------	-------	-------	1	17	47.00	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	47.00
------	-------	-------	-------	1	25	60.97	1	20	30.00	1	29	14.00	104.97
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
31	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	10	19.28	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	19.28
45	15.00	-------	16.00	1	16	15.00	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	15.00
------	-------	-------	-------	1	10	14.00	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	14.00
37	-------	86.81	86.81	1	16	35.00	1	10	84.06	1	35	15.00	134.00
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	18	33.00	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	33.00
381	15.00	316.26	476.48	12	300	1,477.70	4	169	1,009.12	4	180	152.32	2,625.22
234	26.20	50.00	593.75	13	353	1,562.30	4	172	1,739.58	7	248	192.57	3,527.70
147	-------	266.26	-------	----	------	-------	----	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
------	11.20	-------	117.27	1	53	84.60	----	3	730.46	3	68	40.25	902.48

TABLE No. III.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Washington Station	1	25	240	$66.67	$54.40	$5.00	$130.55	$256.62				
Bath Circuit												
Aurora Circuit	5	27	245	35.00	47.37	12.00		94.37				
Swan Quarter Circuit	5	35	200	15.00		5.00		20.00				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	3	24	220	26.69	8.34	2.00	15.95	54.98				
Fairfield Station	1	9	65	20.00	7.49	5.00		32.49				
Greenville Station	2	37	297	83.36	159.05	5.08	169.70	417.19	1	96		
Farmville Circuit	3	12	60	13.37	9.93			23.30	1	12		
Grimesland, Vanceboro	7	34	365	70.34	15.75	10.00	28.03	124.12				
Bethel Circuit	3	24	137	38.81	10.74	2.30		13.04				
Tarboro Station	3	28	264	24.17	17.16	14.55	27.35	75.52				
Robersonville Circuit	5	15	190	25.00	1.10			26.10				
Elm City	3	20	390	71.35	.85			72.20				
Rocky Mount Station	1	19	231	83.14	36.37	4.37	58.00	181.88				
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	2	20	180	95.50	19.65	6.20	7.50	128.87	1	25		
Nashville Circuit	7	42	347	36.48	4.40	17.10	16.65	74.63				
Spring Hope Circuit	4	12	234	23.77	7.67			31.44				
Wilson Station	1	16	170	44.51	35.72	8.00	120.84	209.07				
Fremont Circuit	6	36	394	80.19		7.78	45.00	132.97				
Wilson Circuit	4	8	226	25.00		2.34	27.34	34.68				
Total	66	443	4,455	878.35	435.99	106.72	646.91	2,003.47	3	133		
Total last year	70	502	4,488	829.43	267.17	93.15	489.13	1,659.38	8	213		
Increase				48.93	168.82	13.57	156.77	351.01				
Decrease	4	59	33						5	80		

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	327	56.00	25.00		136.00	212.00	1	25		
Warren Circuit	6	17	302	46.20				46.20				
Ridgeway Circuit	6	63	295	47.61		14.71		62.32				
Henderson and Mission	3	27	452	239.76	15.00	14.43	60.00	329.19	2	60		
Littleton Circuit	5	36	275	37.00	75.00	5.00	76.00	125.00				
Weldon Station	1	16	176	70.00	35.00	5.00	9.50	119.50				
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	2	21	174	90.07		2.60	20.00	112.67				
Roanoke Circuit	5	27	255	30.00	1.58	13.00	5.00	49.58				
Enfield and Halifax	4	24	178	25.44	15.00	5.13	12.92	58.49				
Battleboro and Whitaker	5	25	185	26.25		2.00	3.75	32.00				
Scotland Neck Station	1	8	110	35.00	8.81	.88	10.00	53.69				
Hobgood Circuit	2	12	106	20.00		2.50		22.50				
Williamston and Hamilton	3	15	150	40.00	3.00	2.25		45.25			1	10
Garysburg Circuit	5	34	225	33.50	16.69	10.43	11.00	71.62				
Northampton Circuit	5	40	400	115.84	40.00	4.54	61.59	221.97	1	30		
Rich Square Circuit	4	35	350	40.00	68.25	15.00	25.00	148.25	1	46		
Conway Circuit	3	49	306	54.90	150.65	14.67		220.25	1	40		
Murfreesboro Station	1	15	71	38.21		5.00		41.21				
Harrellsville Circuit	5	40	207	70.00	10.00	3.00	65.00	148.00				
Bertie Circuit	4	32	208	26.05	18.76	38.43		83.24				
Total	74	576	4,752	1,141.88	482.74	158.57	495.76	2,202.93	6	201	1	10
Total last year	75	616	5,099	1,102.89	448.48	106.20	251.38	1,988.95	7	207	2	40
Increase				38.94	44.26	52.37	244.38	9.76				
Decrease	1	40	347						1	6	1	30

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Socties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	36	$90.00				1	36	$17.20	$107.20
				1	8	17.55							17.55
				1	20	36.00							36.00
96	$157.10	$132.30	$289.40	1	26	101.96				1	30	33.30	451.41
12													
				1	10	8.20							8.20
				1	19	47.15	1	34	140.88	1	13	2.50	207.69
				1	32	85.00				1	89	51.50	136.50
25		30.00	30.00										
							1	16	20.00	1	25	25.00	45.00
							1	22	3.30				3.30
				1	88								
				1	15	76.72	2	34	196.70	2	56	10.46	283.85
133	157.10	162.30	319.40	9	204	462.58	5	106	360.88	7	249	139.96	1,296.70
213	15.00	147.17	162.17	8	191	411.17	3	42	99.62	8	281	176.68	735.58
	142.10	15.13	57.23	1	13	51.41	2	64	261.26				561.12
80										1	32	36.72	

DISTRICT.

25				1	18	60.00	1	17	40.00	1	25	20.00	125.00
				1	37	12.50	1	19	3.60				16.10
60	1.20		1.20	1	44	79.23	1	20	48.05	1	29	32.25	159.43
				1	30	93.00	1	18	32.00	1	30	36.00	171.00
				1	34	85.00	1	40	410.00	1	60	50.00	545.00
													64.00
										1	30	34.80	34.80
10	15.00		15.00							1	30	9.00	9.00
							1	10	17.50	1	47	19.50	37.00
30				1	24	52.50				1	40	24.68	77.18
46		20.00	20.00										
40		5.00	5.00				1	30	10.00				10.00
							1	18	36.50	1		22.80	59.30
				2	24	39.76	2	22	50.00				89.76
							1	28	124.00				124.00
211	16.20	25.00	41.20	8	211	421.99	11	222	771.65	9	291	249.03	1,521.57
175	1.67	61.60	63.27	12	390	556.89	9	168	812.79	9	236	215.18	1,328.59
36	14.53						2	54			45	33.85	192.98
		36.60	22.07	4	179	134.90			41.14				

TABLE No. III.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Elizabeth City—1st Ch.	1	33	315	$188.65	$120.73	$10.73	----------	$324.99	1	63	----	----
City Road	1	29	468	142.56	61.03	9.00	67.80	280.39	1	48	----	----
City Mission	2	15	150	8.30	2.00	----------	----------	10.30	----	------	----	----
Pasquotank Circuit	4	43	307	22.00	----------	9.42	----------	31.42	----	------	----	----
Camden Circuit	6	83	640	128.54	60.00	3.85	94.52	258.29	----	------	----	----
Moyock Circuit	4	33	245	46.83	3.20	2.17	5.59	57.79	1	40	----	----
Currituck Circuit	4	39	247	29.50	2.51	6.41	20.00	58.42	----	------	----	----
North Gates Circuit	4	27	300	58.65	27.62	23.80	9.42	119.49	1	48	----	----
Gates Circuit	5	32	355	75.00	48.00	9.10	15.00	147.10	1	37	----	----
Perquimans Circuit	11	105	846	143.40	42.40	29.00	----------	214.80	----	----	----	----
Hertford Circuit	2	22	219	56.00	11.66	8.00	254.00	329.66	1	30	----	----
Edenton, Evans and Center Hill	3	23	162	49.51	42.60	7.00	31.62	130.73	----	------	----	----
Plymouth Station	1	18	125	60.00	10.00	--------	8.25	78.25	----	------	----	----
Roper Station	4	25	213	85.00	31.50	--------	70.00	186.50	1	57	1	58
Pantego and Belhaven	2	17	165	39.03	----------	----------	----------	39.03	----	------	----	----
Dare Circuit	3	47	420	40.00	24.00	5.00	211.00	280.00	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Island	3	58	469	131.53	34.58	7.25	85.00	258.36	1	48	----	----
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	35	175	26.00	11.00	3.00	32.00	72.00	----	------	----	----
Hatteras and Kennekeet	7	60	500	39.14	2.60	----------	----------	41.74	----	------	----	----
Columbia Circuit	6	64	260	29.90	6.94	6.40	----------	43.24	1	20	1	25
Total	77	808	6,581	1,399.54	542.37	140.13	904.20	2,962.50	9	391	2	83
Total last year	76	790	6,270	1,240.92	493.77	133.01	1,065.13	2,799.91	9	355	3	140
Increase	1	18	311	158.62	48.60	7.12	----------	162.59	----	36	----	----
Decrease	----	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	160.93	----------	----	------	1	57

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	61	448	5,088	1,186.00	106.50	69.22	953.05	2,455.27	4	203	3	93
Durham District	64	539	5,736	1,357.53	307.49	102.21	583.05	2,350.28	5	266	1	12
Fayetteville District	97	697	7,158	1,218.31	391.95	117.50	615.03	2,280.94	4	120	3	120
Rockingham District	74	480	5,031	1,063.12	434.06	141.46	399.47	1,974.60	6	314	----	----
Wilmington District	71	496	4,852	1,039.79	317.57	105.18	345.12	1,799.1[illegible]	6	269	----	----
New Bern District	83	736	6,246	1,374.15	772.89	270.79	1,081.25	4,034.35	6	262	2	119
Washington District	66	443	4,455	878.35	435.99	106.72	646.91	2,003.47	3	133	----	----
Warrenton District	74	576	4,752	1,141.83	482.74	158.57	495.76	2,202.93	6	201	1	10
Elizabeth City District	77	808	6,581	1,399.54	542.37	140.13	904.20	2,962.50	9	391	2	83
Total	667	5,223	49,899	10,658.62	3,791.56	1,211.78	6,023.84	22,063.51	49	2,159	12	437
Total last year	661	5,192	47,955	9,826.06	3,595.29	709.01	5,162.83	17,845.77	55	2,329	11	501
Increase	6	31	1,944	831.56	196.27	502.77	861.01	4,217.74	----	------	1	----
Decrease	----	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	----------	----------	6	170	----	64

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
63	$18.80	----------	$18.80	1	50	$163.74	1	33	$195.51	1	80	$41.84	$101.09
48	----------	12.00	12.00	----	------	----------	1	29	92.67	------	------	----------	153.70
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	1	40	1.70	1.70
40	12.00	20.00	32.00	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
48	----------	18.00	18.00	2	59	144.38	2	31	16.50	------	------	----------	188.50
37	20.00	15.00	35.00	3	66	135.52	2	34	89.76	------	------	----------	225.28
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	1	10	137.35	1	30	21.95	159.30
30	----------	----------	----------	3	51	90.45	1	18	99.90	2	61	38.60	228.95
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	1	13	15.50	------	------	----------	15.50
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
115	----------	5.00	5.00	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	1	22	24.57	24.57
48	----------	25.00	25.00	2	62	191.00	1	26	63.20	------	------	----------	254.20
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	11.00
------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
45	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
474	50.80	77.00	145.80	11	288	725.09	10	194	710.39	6	233	128.66	1,663.84
495	39.50	258.87	298.37	10	267	647.56	11	212	656.65	4	142	67.60	1,366.07
------	11.30	----------	----------	1	21	77.53	----	----	53.74	2	91	61.06	297.77
21	----------	181.87	152.57	----	------	----------	1	18	----------	------	------	----------	----------

LATION.

296	----------	312.82	312.82	13	305	695.08	5	169	924.05	9	270	278.81	1,924.22
238	----------	107.56	107.56	7	236	600.53	3	36	468.82	5	275	264.01	1,343.46
240	4.75	40.32	78.07	9	193	428.24	2	27	16.65	5	122	142.34	691.04
314	337.17	41.00	378.17	17	372	1,083.18	2	30	47.05	6	186	140.62	994.40
269	5.45	168.22	173.67	5	158	321.56	4	180	511.73	7	167	118.39	966.78
381	15.00	316.26	476.48	12	300	1,477.70	4	169	1,009.12	4	180	152.32	2,625.22
133	157.10	162.30	319.40	9	204	462.58	5	106	360.88	7	249	139.96	1,296.70
211	16.20	25.00	41.20	8	211	421.99	11	222	771.65	9	291	249.03	1,521.57
474	50.80	77.00	145.80	11	288	725.09	10	194	710.39	6	233	128.66	1,663.84
2,556	586.47	1,250.48	2,083.17	91	2,267	6,215.95	46	1,133	4,820.34	58	1,973	1,544.14	13,027.23
2,445	120.71	1,059.90	1,919.06	94	2,400	5,674.59	38	956	5,555.06	58	1,745	1,333.23	12,385.66
111	465.76	190.58	114.11	----	------	541.36	8	177	----------	------	228	210.91	641.57
------	----------	----------	----------	3	133	----------	----	------	734.72	------	------	----------	----------

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D , Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

P2, Probationer 2nd year. P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	John W. Jenkins	New Bern	1858	E.
4	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	E.
5	*Thomas J. Gattis	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
6	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
7	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
8	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
9	Joseph J. Renn	New Bern	1869	E.
10	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
11	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	E.
12	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
13	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	E.
14	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	E.
15	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
16	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
17	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
18	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
19	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
20	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
21	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
22	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.
23	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
24	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
25	James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
26	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
27	*Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	E.
28	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y
29	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
30	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P.
31	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
32	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
33	Clayter W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
34	Charles O. Durant	Raleigh	1882	E.
35	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	E.
36	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
37	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
38	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
39	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C.	1882	E.
40	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
41	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	E.
42	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
43	Daniel H. Tuttle..	Statesville	1883	E.
44	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
45	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
46	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
47	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
48	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
49	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
50	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
51	Couder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
52	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
53	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
54	Erskine Pope	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
55	William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
56	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
57	William A Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
58	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
59	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
60	Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
61	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	P. E.
62	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
63	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
65	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
66	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
68	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
69	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	P. E.
70	Henry B. Anderson	Reidsville	1886	E.
71	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
72	Zadock Paris	Reidsville	1886	E.
73	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
74	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
75	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
76	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
77	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
78	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
79	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	S'y.
80	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
81	Louland S. Etheride	New Bern	1888	E.
82	Neil McK. Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
83	James H. M. Giles..	New Bern	1888	E.
84	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
85	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
86	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
87	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
88	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
89	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
90	Jasper B. Thompson..	Wilson	1890	E.
91	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
92	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
93	Felix L. Church	Washington, Ga.	1890	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation
94	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
95	*Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
96	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
97	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
98	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	P. E.
99	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
100	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
101	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
102	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
103	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
104	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
105	Allison L. Ormand	Goldsboro	1892	E.
106	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
107	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
108	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
109	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
110	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
111	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
112	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
113	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
114	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
115	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
116	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
117	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
118	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
119	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
120	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
121	Wiley D. Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
122	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
123	*David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
124	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
125	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
126	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
127	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
128	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
129	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
130	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
131	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
132	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
133	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
134	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
135	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
136	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
137	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
138	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
139	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
140	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
141	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	S'y.
142	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
143	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
144	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation
145	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
146	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
147	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
148	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
149	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
150	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
151	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
152	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
153	William F. Sanford			E.
154	Preston L. Kirton			E.
155	Francis Earnest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	D,S'y
156	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
157	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	E.
158	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
159	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
160	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
161	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
162	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
163	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	D.
164	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
	Robert Edward Porter	Fayetteville	1901	P2.
165	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
166	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
167	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	D.
	James Edward Saunders	Wilmington	1902	P2D.
168	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	D.
169	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	D.
170	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	D.
171	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	D.
172	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	D.
173	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
	William O. Davis	Goldsboro	1903	P2.
174	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	D.
175	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	D.
176	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
177	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	D.
	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	P1D.
	Benjamin Elijah Standfield	Henderson	1904	P2E.
	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	P1D.
	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	P2D.
	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	P1E.
	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	P1.
	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	P1.
	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	P1.
	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	P1.
	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	P1.
	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	P1.
	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	P1D.
	Lloyd B. Jones;	Wilson	1905	P1D.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—T. R. Hood, Smithfield; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; D. E. McKinnie, Princeton; M. S. Davis, Louisburg.

Durham District—W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; Benjamin Perry, West Durham; B. F. Stanfield, Leasburg; J. O. Fitzgerald, Pelham.

Fayetteville District—J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville; R. L. Burns, Carthage; B. Cole, Sanford; D. H. Hood, Dunn.

Rockingham District—W. I. Everett, Rockingham; F. L. Bundy, Laurinburg; H. A. Page, Aberdeen; K. M. Barnes, Barnesville.

Wilmington District—F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville; J. S. Westbrook, Wallace; R. V. Leonard, Wilmington; J. N. Gibbons, Wallace.

New Bern District—W. J. Hales, Morehead City; J. W. Thompson, Goldsboro; S. R. Ball, New Bern; G. C. Edwards, Hookerton.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; Wiley Brown, Greenville; Paul Jones, Tarboro; W. K. Jacobson, Washington.

Warrenton District—J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. H. Exum, Whitakers; G. W. Davis, Ridgeway; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

Elizabeth City District—Z. W. Evans, Cisco; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; L. L. Smith, Gatesville; L. T. Houston, Belhaven.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....New Bern
Allred, B. C.....Warrenton
Anderson, H. B.....Enfield
Ashby, J. M.....Ashpole
Autry, J. W.....Durham

Bailey, R. W.....Siler City
Barker, J. J.....Oriental
Barnes, Albert S.....Clinton
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Becton, F. S.....Trenton
Benson, J. M.....Snow Hill
Betts, A. D.....Town Creek
Bishop, F. A.....Selma
Black, B. H.....Moyock
Bradley, R. .....Gatesville
Bonner, T. P.....Fairfield
Bristowe, J. E.....Bethel
Broom, R. H.....Carthage
Browning, T. J.....Wilson
Bradley, J. W.....Rowland
Bradshaw, M. .....Wilmington
Brothers, C. C.....Atlantic
Brown, W. E.....Magnolia
Brown, W. H.....Willeyton
Bruton, R. A.....Avon
Buffalo, J. H.....Chalk Level
Bumpas, R. F.....Raleigh
Bundy, J. D.....Kinston

Carraway, J. M.....Goldsboro
Caviness, D. N.....Aberdeen
Chaffin, L. M.....Ridgeway
Church, F. L.....Winfall
Cole, J. N.....Rockingham
Coltrane, N. E.....Franklinton
Cotton, S. A.....Roper
Craven, E. B.....White Oak
Craven, R. C.....Tarboro
Craven, W. F.....Conway
Constable, W. P.....Goldsboro
Culbreth, J. M...Nashville, Tenn
Cuninggim, J. L., Nashville Tenn
Cuninggim, W. L.....Goldsboro

Dailey, J. A.....Milton
Dailey, T. J.....Hope Mills
Davis, E. H.....Goldsboro
Davis, R. L.....South Mills
Davis, W. O.....Spring Hope
Daniel, J. M.....Duke
Daniel, R. D.....Henderson
Davis. Wm. S....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....

Draper, J. T.....Whiteville
Durant, C. O.....Goldston

Earnhardt, D. L.....Fremont
Etheridge, L. S.. .....Grifton
Everton, W. Y. ..Elizabethtown
Eure, H. M.....Beaufort
Eure, F. F. .....Springhope

Fisher, G. W.....Durham
Forbes, W. A.....Dover
Frizzelle, J. H.....Sanford
Futrell, D. A.....Stonewall

Galloway, W. F.....Farmville
Gattis, T. J.....Charlotte
Geddie, D. C. .....Maysville
Gibbs, J. T.....Durham
Giles, J. H. M.....Aurora
Giles, M. D.....East Durham
Grant, R. R.....Richland
Greening, Philip .....Mt. Olive
Groves, A. J.....Roberdel
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Newton Grove

Hall, J. H.....Elizabeth City
Hallford, J. F.....Kitty Hawk
Hix, M. D.....Leasburg
Harrison, E. N. .....Weeksville
Hocutt, W. E.....Pantego
Holden, J. E.....Scotland Neck
Holder, B. B.....Robersonville
Holmes, K. D.....Roxboro
Hornaday, J. A.....Greenville
Howard, L. P.....Edenton
Hoyle, E. M.....Durham
Hoyle, J. W.....Hemp
Humble, W. B..Aurelian Springs
Humble H. A.....Weldon
Humble, J. C.....Jonesboro
Hunt, R E.....Rocky Mount
Hurley, John B.....Fayetteville

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR.....Aydlett
Jenkins, J. W.....Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A.....Harrisville
Jerome, C. P.....Pittsboro
John, R. B. .....Rocky Mount
Johnson, J. G.....Garysburg
Jones, W. F.....Elizabeth City
Jones, L. B.....Plymouth
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Stedman
Jones, C. A.....Harrellsville

Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, P. L.....Williamston
Kirton, W. H.....Pelham

Lance, C. M.....Mebane
Langston, G. D., Roanoke Rapids
Lee, J. A.....Dunn
Lowder, J. M.....Bath

Marlowe, J. M.....Council
Martin, J. W.....Swan Quarter
Massey, L. S.....Louisburg
McCullen, A. .....Wilmington
McCall, F. B.....Gibson
McCracken, J. H..West Durham
McFarland, M. M.....Hillsboro
McWhorter, Euclid .....Maxton
McLaurin, W. H. L..Kenansville
Mercer, S. E.....Red Springs
Merritt, W. C.....Windsor
Moore, W. H.....Pittsboro
Moyle, S. T.....Mt. Gilead

Nash, L. L.....Henderson
Nicks, S. F.....Burlington
North, H. M.....Elizabeth City

Old, J. Y.....Fairfield
Ormond, A. L.....Kittrell

Paris, Z. .....Lumberton
Pate, J. P.....Hookerton
Parker, A. J.....Wilmington
Parker, D. B.....Youngsville
Pattishall, L. B.....Lillington
Pegram, J. D.....Stem
Piland, W. A.....Newport
Perry, G. B.....Littleton
Plyler, M. T.....Chapel Hill
Pope, Erskine .....Raleigh
Porter, R. E.....
Porter, J. J.....Hobgood
Price, A. W.....Columbia
Potter, J. W.....Mt. Olive
Puckett, W. H.....Oxford

Read, E. W.....Ocracoke
Read, C. L.....Raleigh
Renn, J. J.....Clayton
Rhodes, J. M. .....Littleton
Robinson, B. P...Mann's Harbor
Robinson, C. W.....Raleigh
Rood, G. R.....Nashville, Tenn.
Rose, E. E.....Bynum
Rone, W. S.....Rocky Mount
Rose, W. W.....Warrenton
Royall, V. A.....Fayetteville
Royall, W. R.....Troy
Rumley, J. L. .....Elm City

Sanford, W. F.....Burgaw
Sasser, W. D. .....Southport
Sawyer, L. E.....Vineland
Seabolt, N. L.. ....Rockingham
Sell, E. C.....Bethel
Saunders, J. E....Lake Landing
Shamburger, F. M.....Oxford
Sikes, T. A.....Hamlet
Simmons, G. T... ....Millbrook
Shore, J. H.....Smithfield
Smith, C. W.....Whiteville
Smith, G. F.....Littleton
Smoot, T. A.....Durham
Snipes, E. M.....Burlington
Stamey, H. G.....Nashville
Stanfield, B. E.....Grimesland
Stanford, J. T..Roanoke Rapids
Starling, G. B.....Cary
Starling, G. W.....Raleigh
Stubbs, W. J. F.....Troy
Sutton, T. H.....Jackson
Swindell, F. D.....Wilson

Taylor, R. F.....Battleboro
Taylor, C. R.....Wanchese
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E....Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B.....Roxboro
Thompson, L. E....Washington
Thompson, B. C....Rich square
Towe, Wm. .....Tyner
Townsend, W. H....McDonalds
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....LaGrange
Tuttle, D. H.....Fayetteville
Tuttle, M. H.....
Tyer, A. P.....Elizabeth City

Underwood, J. E...Rockingham
Usry, W. T.....Elizabeth City

Watkins, D. A.....Roseboro
Watson, B. F.....Straits
Watson, N. M.....Wilmington
Webster, G. B.....Cove
Welch, E. R.....Manteo
Whedbee, J. C.....
Whitaker, R. H.....Raleigh
Willis, R. A.....Laurinburg
Willis, R. H.....Morehead City
Wilson, N. H. D.....Hertford
Woodall, P. D.....Murfreesboro
Wright, Y. E.....Scott's Hill
Wright, J. M.....Shallotte

Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C.....Leasburg

OFFICERS, BOARDS, Etc., OF CONFERENCE.

Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson..... President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.....Assistant Secretary.
Rev. R. H. Broom.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. F. Sanford.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. H. G. Stamey.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. C. Craven.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. S. E. Mercer.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. C. Merritt.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons..... Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, President, Raleigh; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Morehead City; A. McCullen, F. B. McCall, T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Hertford; A. J. Groves, H. M. Eure, W. W. Rose.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. N. Gibbons, Dr. J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Newby.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Elizabeth City; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Louisburg; G. T. Adams, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, J. M. Rhodes, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Kilgo.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Blanchard.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, President, Fayetteville; E. Pope, Secretary, Pelham; J. H. Shore, G. B. Perry, H. G. Stamey, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Martin, D. A. Watkins, T. H. Sutton.

Lay—T. M. Anderson, Treasurer, Wilson; E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, J. M. Benson, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. R. Day, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—K. D. Holmes, Chairman, Roxboro; J. A. Daily, J. Sanford, L. S. Etheridge, J. J. Porter, W. H. Townsend, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. E. Hocutt.

Lay—W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington; L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; B. W. Ballard, J. A. Long, C. W. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, G. S. Pritchard, G. D. Best, T. W. Mason.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—G. T. Adams, President, New Bern; W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, A. S. Barnes, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, Enfield; R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, A. J. Parker.

LAY—G. S. Baker, R. L. Flowers, T. C. Williams, J. W. Moore, D. J. Lewis, T. J. W. Crowder, W. T. Deans, H. A. Boyd, Z. W. Evans.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—E. McWhorter, J. D. Pegram, R. C. Beaman, R. W. Bailey, W. F. Craven, J. W. Potter, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Greenville; J. M. Benson, J. Y. Old.

LAY—W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, R. N. Page, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, R. B. Boyd, C. E. Cramer.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

M. M. McFarland, G. D. Langston, A. D. Betts, J. P. Pate, Y. E. Wright, T. P. Bonner, B. H. Black, L. M. Chaffin, S. T. Moyle.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Durham; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Rockingham; N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, S. T. Moyle, G. B. Perry, G. T. Simmons, E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. C. Merritt, W. F. Craven.

LAY—F. N. Edgerton, G. W. Anthony, J. M. Lamb, A. J. McKinnon, C. C. Covington, W. B. Lane, J. F. Bruton, J. H. Exum, W. J. Woodley.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President, Raleigh; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodward, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSIONS—J. D. Pegram, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, M. Bradshaw, J. H. Hall, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, C. P. Jerome.

For Admission on Trial—G. T. Adams, Chairman, New Bern; M. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson.

First Year—R. H. Willis, Chairman, Morehead City; S. E. Mercer, W. W. Rose.

Second Year—N. M. Watson, Chairman, Wilmington; A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane.

Third Year—R. C. Beaman, Chairman, Durham; R. C. Craven, J. H. Shore.

Fourth Year—E. H. Davis, Chairman, Goldsboro; L. E. Thompson, B. C. Allred.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1833	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O Andrews	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	-------	-------
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	-------	-------
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	-------	-------
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	-------	-------
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	-------	-------
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrews	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S Bryant	20,263	6,811	-------	-------
11	Greensboro	Dec 1847	J. O. Andrews	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	-------	-------
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrews	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519	-------	-------
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	-------	-------
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrews	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov 1855	J. O. Andrews	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec 1858	H.H.Kavanaugh	W. E Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec 1861	J. O Andrews	W. E Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F Pierce	J W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	-------	-------
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	-------	-------
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W.M.Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E M Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H.H.Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W.M.Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W.L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W W. Duncan	W.L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K Hargrove	W.L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O P. Fitzgerald	W.L. Cuninggim	65,728	-------	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W.L. Cuninggim	65,364	-------	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W L. Cuninggim	65,226	-------	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W.L. Cuninggim	66,059	-------	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C Smith	W.L. Cuninggim	66,776	-------	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W A. Candler	W.L. Cuninggim	67,541	-------	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov 1904	W. A. Candler	W.L. Cuninggim	68,810	-------	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	71,288	-------	667	55,122

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Deaths.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------				1838		
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	------		1838		1842	Wake County, N. C	
Chappel Featherstone			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	-----	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassoday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpus	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrooks	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson County, N. C	Davidson County, Va.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------				1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville N. C.

THE DEAD OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place,	Year.	Place.	Place.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C	1863	Columbus County, N. C	Whitevilie, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. Hight	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1864	Iredell County, N. C	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	------	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	------	Wake County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1867	Wake County, N. C	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1869	Leasburg, N. C	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Sky, Scotland	------	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C	1818	Norfolk, Va	1869	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1821	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell County, N. C	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1841	Columbia, S. C	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C	1874	Monroe, N. C	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1875	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C	1851	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1878	Cleveland County, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1878	David-on County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	------	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1880	Siadesville, N. C	Siadesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1880	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph T. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick County, Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph, Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1852	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph, N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826		1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumpter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va	1879	Wilson, N. C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faisons N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conferencc.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amhurst County, Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolph's W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1891	Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C	1854	Norfolk, Va	189	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro. N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland, County, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862		1884	Wilmington, N. C	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville, Va	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855		1879	Wilson, N. C	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1893	Gibson Station, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1894	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C	1895	Stem, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mount Airy, N. C	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1895	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C	1895	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C	1880	Winston, N. C	1896	Portsmouth, Va	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1896	Jacksonville, N. C	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1876	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Durham N. C	Durham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Wilmington, N. C	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham, Co., Va	1890	Lebanon, Ore	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C	1855	Marion, S. C	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va	1844	Washington, N. C	1897	Danville, Va	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C	1891	Greenville, N. C	1898	Laurinburg, N. C	
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C	1856	Wilmington, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1899	Warren County, N. C	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1899	Kinston, N. C	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph County, N. C	1883	Statesville, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C	1859	Greenville, S. C	1899	Dunn, N. C	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1899	Snow Hill, N. C	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1899	Enfield, N. C	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Chalk Level, N. C	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C	1897	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Core Sound, N. C	
T. Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va	1900	Durham, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1901	Mount Olive, N. C	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va	1872	Petersburg, Va	1902	Bristol, Tenn	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C	1902	Graham, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson County, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1902	Wilmington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C	1875	Wilmington, N. C	1903	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. H. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C	1892	Goldsboro, N. C	1903	Chalk Level, N. C	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1800	New Bern, N. C	1903	Tarboro, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C	1903	Cary, N. C	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834		1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1904	Siler City, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell County, N. C	1890	Concord, N. C	1904	Burlington, N. C	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C	1899	Concord, N. C	1904	Durham, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C	1877	Cleveland, Tenn	1905	Troy, N. C	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell County, N. C.	1864	Newbury, D. C	1905		

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Appendix 29
Appointments 24–28

B

Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted.... 16
report of committee on, Document No. 5 of Appendix..... 33
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed..... 5
report No. 1 of committee on, presented and adopted..... 10
report No. 1 of committee on, Document No. 3 of Appendix.. 32
report No. 2 of committee on, presented and adopted..... 16
report No. 2 of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix.. 34

C

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted..... 22
report of Board, Document No. 15 of Appendix..... 47
Church Property, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 20
report of committee on, Document No. 12 of Appendix..... 44
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed..... 4, 5
Communications from, Church Extension Secretary, referred.... 6
Book agents, referred 6
Correspondence School, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 6
Board of Trustees, referred 6
Board of Education, referred 6
Stone & Barringer Co., referred..... 6
Thompson, Edward, referred 6
Stagg, J. E., referred 6
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc. 97
roll of, chronological 90
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1905..... 95
roll of lay delegates..... 94
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with..... 4
closing of 23
sitting of 4
bar of 4
trustees of, draft on..... 14

PAGE.

Conference Relations, committee on, appointed..... 5
committee on, applications referred to..... 6, 10, 13, 18
report of committee, presented and adopted..... 12, 13, 15, 19
Conference, sessions of 100

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced..... 9
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 16
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix..... 35

E

Educational Anniversary, order for, suspended..... 12
Education, Board of, report of, presented and adopted..... 16
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix..... 35
Educational statistics 22
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted..... 20
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix..... 41

G

General Conference, election of delegates to..... 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
General Minutes 55–58
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees, referred 10
report of Board of Education..... 37
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of..... 7

I

Introduction to Conference 9, 10, 12
In Memoriam 101–105

J

Joint Board of Finance—
report of, presented and accepted..... 19
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix..... 40
Journal, account of publication of, rendered..... 18
transcript of to be made, ordered..... 19

L

Leave of absence granted..... 9, 12
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 38
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 38

M

PAGE.
Memorial services, ordered 16
observed 17
Memoirs, committee on, appointed..... 5
committee on, change in..... 11
report of, presented 17
report of Documents Nos. 1 and 2 of Appendix..... 29–31
Memorial to General Conference, committee on appointed..... 5
Mission Board, report presented and adopted..... 23
report of, Document No. 16 of Appendix..... 49

O

Orphanage, report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 20
Document No. 14 of Appendix..... 45

P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed..... 6

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial?..... 11
2—Who remain on trial?..... 8, 13
3—Who are discontinued?..... 12
4—Who are admitted into full connection?..... 14
5—Who are re-admitted? 11
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.?..... 14
7—Who are deacons of one year?..... 9
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?..... 8
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?..... 17
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?..... 9
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?..... 18
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?..... 8
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?..... 18
14—What local preachers are elected elders?..... 10
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?..... 18
16—Who are located this year?..... 22
17—Who are supernumerary?..... 12, 13, 19
18—Who are superannuated? 15, 19
19—What preachers have died during the past year?..... 17
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?..... 6, 10, 11
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 20, 21
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 21

PAGE.

Questions—
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 21
31—What has been contributed for missions?..... 21
32—What has been contributed for church extension?..... 21
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?.... 21
34—What has been contributed for support of ministry?.... 21
35—What has been contributed for support of Bishops?..... 21
36—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them? 21
37—What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 21
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?..... 21
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 22
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 22
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 22
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?..... 22
43—What are the insurance statistics?..... 22
44—What are the educational statistics?..... 22
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?.. 14
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 23

R

Resolutions—
regarding lectures, presented 6
regarding Thanksgiving services 8
regarding Mr. W. Duke's bequest..... 15
regarding election of trustees of Trinity College..... 16
Rocky Mount, seat of Next Conference..... 15

S

Sunday observance, committee on, ordered and appointed..... 5
report of, presented and adopted..... 20
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix..... 45
Secretaries of Conference, elected..... 4
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted..... 13
report of, Document No. 4 of Appendix..... 32

T

PAGE.
Tables, financial 70–79
membership, baptisms, etc. 60–69
Sunday School 80–89
Thanks to the citizens of Wilson..... 22
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 37
Temperance, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of, presented and adopted..... 16
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix..... 34

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education..... 36

W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 53
report of Treasurer 54
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 48
report of Treasurer 48